
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
613
R2
1917

GKONG

[HONGKONG]

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

APR 1956

STACKS

418245

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION

1917



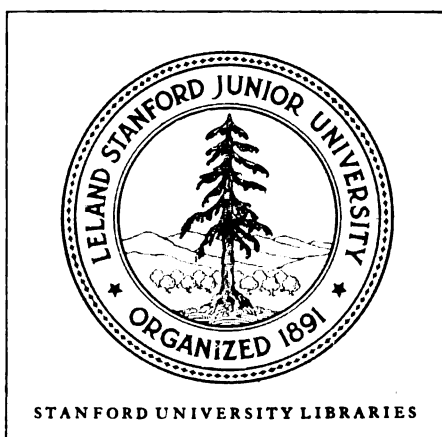
HONGKONG

Printed by Noronha & Co.

Government Printers

1918

J613
R2



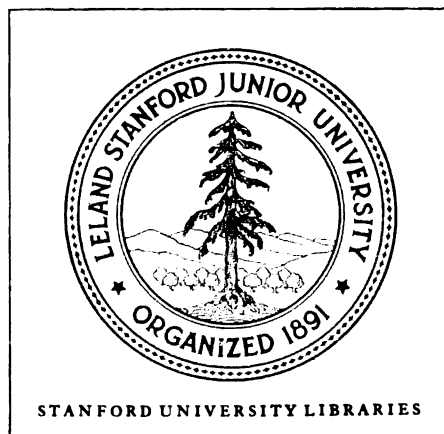
656 918 E10 S019 E



Stanford University Libraries



J613
R2

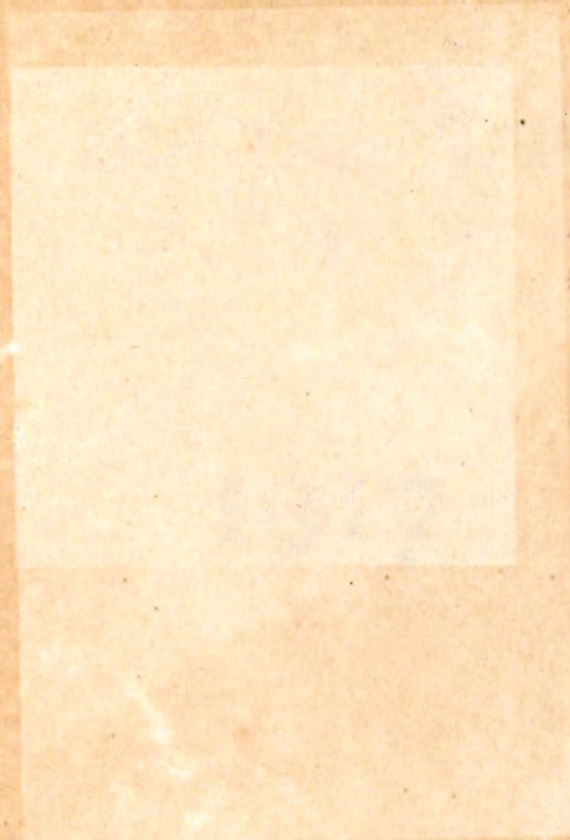


656 978 E10 S019 E



Stanford University Libraries





HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1917



RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARY

HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1918

7056

YHABEUBAW REVOOH

COLONY OF HONGKONG

1917

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.,	U	269-270
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF,	C	48
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	309-310
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	75-210
CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..	M	243
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,	I	73-74
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	287-298
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	255
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	249-252
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	253-254
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL,	J	75-210
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	41
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	47
„ RECAPITULATION OF,	C	49
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	275-285
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	327
HOSPITALS,	Z	299-307
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	257
LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD,	W	273
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	63-72
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	303
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	271-272
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	311-323
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	53
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	51
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS,	O	247-248
PENSIONS,	L	215-242
PERSONAL FEES,	B	Nil.
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	70
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	245
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	331-332
PUBLIC DEBT,	C	48
PUBLIC WORKS,	F	55-62
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	329
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	41
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	42-46
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	325
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	211-214
SHIPPING,	T	259-267
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-40

Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, Specified under the Respective Laws or Authorities under which they are Levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIGHT DUES.

All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.
All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.

Section 32 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, Table P.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.

ARMS.—Licence to deal in,.....\$1,200 yearly.
" for sporting purposes only, 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

ASSESSED TAXES:—

In the City of Victoria,13 per cent.
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Waichai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the *Gazette*,13 "
In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace, 8½ "
On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hungghom, Hungghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un,13 "
On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and in Fuk Tsun Heung,12½ "
In the other part of Hok Un,11½ "
In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408,10½ "
In San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay outside the city boundary, and in Sham Shui Po,10½ "
On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060,10½ "
In To Kwa Wan, 9½ "
In Aberdeen, Wong-wei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City, 9 "
In any other place and on Quarries, 7 "
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance No. 6
of 1901, Government
Notifications Nos. 109
of 1902, 591 of 1905,
378 of 1907, 208 of
1909, 236 of 1910, 178,
295, 405 and 558 of
1915.

SPECIAL WAR RATE, 7 per cent.

Ord. No. 18 of 1917.
Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt.
Notns. Nos. 633 of
1902 & 389 of 1909.
Ordinance 10 of 1899.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES,\$600 yearly.

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES, 100 "

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "

BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats,\$1 each.

I.—Passenger Boats.

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

II.—Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

Under 100 piculs,	\$ 6
From 100 to 200 piculs,	10
" 200 to 300 "	14
" 300 to 400 "	18
" 400 to 500 "	22
" 500 to 600 "	26
" 600 to 700 "	30
" 700 to 800 "	34
" 800 to 900 "	38
" 900 to 1,000 "	42
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	46
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	50
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	54
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	58
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	62
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	66
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	70
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	74
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	78
Over 10,000 piculs,	82

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U.

Govt. Notifications No.
122 of 1912, and No.
202 of 1913.

RR—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.—*Continued.*III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$	3
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....		4
"	200 to 300 "	.....		5
"	300 to 400 "	.....		6
"	400 to 500 "	.....		7
"	500 to 600 "	.....		8
"	600 to 700 "	.....		9
"	700 to 800 "	.....		10
"	800 to 900 "	.....		11
"	900 to 1,000 "	.....		12
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	.....		15
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	.....		18
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	.....		21
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	.....		24
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	.....		27
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	.....		30
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	.....		33
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	.....		36
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	.....		39
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....		42

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U. (Govt. Notifica-
tions Nos. 122 of 1912
and 202 of 1913.)IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees to be charged shall be half those provided for Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, yearly,.....\$400.00

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c., LICENCES :—

For every Jinrickisha on Island of Hongkong, yearly,	72.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly,	12.00
For a Driver of a Motor Car, yearly,	10.00
For every Chair, half-yearly,	1.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair,	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly,	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hongkong, half-yearly,	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly,	72.00
" " Heavy Motor Car, yearly,	120.00
" " Private Motor Car, yearly,	24.00
" " Motor Car Driver, yearly,	10.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly,	12.00
" " " " " " Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly,	10.00
For a duplicate Jinrickisha Licence,	1.00
" " Chair Licence,	0.25
" " Licence for a Bearer or Driver,	0.10

Ordinance 40 of 1912
and Govt. Notification
No. 141 of 1916.Govt. Notification No.
167 of 1887.

CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),	\$1,200.00
" II.—First Class Hak U,	200.00
" III.—Second Class Hak U,	100.00
" IV.—San Hak Chan ("Third Class"),	50.00
" V.—Ku Li Kun,	2.00
" VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,	2.00
" VII.—Hang Shun Kun,	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Class I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

Ordinance 30 of 1915,
and Ordinance 23 of
1917 and Govt. Noti-
fication No. 464 of
1917.

CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13,	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14,	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,	5.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, 20.00	{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6 and Govt. Notifications Nos. 633 of 1902 and 389 of 1909.
COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ... 4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital.	{ Ordinance 58 of 1911, Section 35.
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—	
Acetone, \$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Govt. Notification No. 91 of 1912.
Bobblinite, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Calcium Carbide, "	{ Govt. Notification No. 92 of 1912.
Chlorate Mixture, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, Govt. Notification No. 132 of 1911.
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, \$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Dissolved Acetylene, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Compressed Oxygen, "	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Detonators, "	{ Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Dynamite, "	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids), "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Fireworks (Manufacture), \$10 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Garage (Petrol), \$2 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), \$25 payable yearly in advance.	{ Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Gunpowder (Storage), \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Kerosene (in Godowns), "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Kerosene (Ordinary), "	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 724 of 1902, 512 of 1909, 295 of 1910 and 135 of 1911.
Kerosene (New Territories), \$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Mixed Explosives, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Naphtha and Benzine, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Petroleum Fuel, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Petroleum in Bulk, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Phosphorus, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Picric Explosive, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Rackarock, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Rockets, "	{ Ordinance 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, "	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
DOG LICENCES, \$ 3.00 yearly.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 502 of 1905.
EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES, \$200.00 "	{ Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General), \$15.00 annually in	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Ordinary), advance.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
" " (Special), \$5 for one voyage.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
" " (Output), \$5 for one voyage.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
FERRY LICENCES, Variable.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
FINES :—	
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—	
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, \$2.00	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ; otherwise, 5.00	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards ; if not removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, 2.00	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
FORESTRY LICENCES, New Territories, 10 cents per acre, yearly.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

FORFEITURES.

{ Direction of the Supreme
and Inferior Courts.

FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula
(excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),

Fruit and Vegetables, \$10 per quarter.

Pork, 30 "

Fish, 60 "

Poultry, 60 "

Beef and Mutton, 10 "

2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, 3 "

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.

GAME LICENCES,\$10.00 yearly.

{ Ordinance 18 of 1914.

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),\$ 4.00

{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec-
tion 6, & Govt. Notifica-
tion No. 285 of 1917.

JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

			<i>Trading Licences. One year.</i>	<i>Trading Licences. One voyage.</i>	<i>Fishing Licences.</i>	
Under 100 piculs,		\$ 6.00	\$ 1.00	Nil.	(under 150 piculs).	
From 100 to 200.....	200.....	8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00	(from 150 to 200 piculs),	
" 200 " 300.....	300.....	10.00	1.50	5.00		
" 300 " 400.....	400.....	12.00	1.75	5.50		
" 400 " 500.....	500.....	14.00	2.00	6.00		
" 500 " 600.....	600.....	16.00	2.25	6.50		
" 600 " 700.....	700.....	18.00	2.50	7.00		
" 700 " 800.....	800.....	20.00	2.75	7.50		
" 800 " 900.....	900.....	22.00	3.00	8.00		
" 900 " 1,000.....	1,000.....	24.00	3.25	8.50		
" 1,000 " 2,000.....	2,000.....	26.00	3.50	9.00		
" 2,000 " 3,000.....	3,000.....	28.00	3.75	9.50		
" 3,000 " 4,000.....	4,000.....	30.00	4.00	10.00		
" 4,000 " 5,000.....	5,000.....	32.00	4.25	10.50		
" 5,000 " 6,000.....	6,000.....	34.00	4.50	11.00		
" 6,000 " 7,000.....	7,000.....	36.00	4.75	11.50		
" 7,000 " 8,000.....	8,000.....	38.00	5.00	12.00		
" 8,000 " 9,000.....	9,000.....	40.00	5.00	12.50		
" 9,000 " 10,000.....	10,000.....	42.00	5.00	13.00		
Over 10,000 piculs,		44.00	5.00	13.50		

{ Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ord.,
Table T.{ Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912 and
202 of 1913.In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3
hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Specials Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks 25 cents.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required
by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the
Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of
fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.

for Lighters, Cargo Boats, Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other

Boats,25 "

LIQUOR LICENCES :—

*Nature of Licence.**Fee.**Manner of payment.*

Distillery Licence,\$400 Annually, in advance.

Brewery Licence, 400 Do.

Temporary Licence,—at the discretion of the Governor. In advance.

Publican's Licence :—

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

Fee.

Under \$2,000.....\$1,000

" 4,000..... 1,500

" 8,000..... 2,000

" 16,000..... 2,500

" 32,000..... 3,000

\$32,000 and over, 3,500

Annually, in advance, subject
to the provisions of The
Liquors Consolidation Or-
dinance, 1911.

{ Ordinance 9 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LIQUOR LICENCES,—*Continued.*

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

(a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap,	\$ 700	} Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
(b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon,	400	

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....\$ 200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence,..... 40 „

Dealer's Licence,..... 1,000 Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence :—

(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	\$ 650	} Ordinance 9 of 1911.
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	550	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1,	400	} Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam,	400	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau,	350	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan,	550	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.),	400	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon,	350	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$300	} Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000,	600	
\$2,000 or over,	900	

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—

In Victoria,	\$ 20	} Annually, in advance.
Elsewhere,	5	
Canteen Licence,	1	

NEW TERRITORIES :—

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence,	\$ 25.00	} payable half-yearly in advance.
Distillery Licence,	25.00	
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence,	100.00	

LIQUOR DUTIES :—

On all brandy and liqueurs,	\$6.00 per gallon.	
On all whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,	4.00	„
On all champagnes and other sparkling wines,	4.00	„
On all port, sherry and madeira,	3.00	„
On all other still wines in bottle,	2.00	„
On all other still wines in wood,	1.50	„
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits,	0.30	„
On all spirits of wine and arrack,	4.00	„

On all native wines and spirits :—

(a.) \$0.40 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Liu Pun and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines :—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mun Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Sun Fung, Wu Tau, Shiit Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Tei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Shang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25 % of alcohol by weight.

(b.) \$0.50 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35 % of alcohol by weight.

(c.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines :—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon.

Ordinance 9 of 1911, Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifications Nos. 491 of 1909, & 161 and 204 of 1910.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1917

9507



GOVERNMENT OF HONGKONG

HONGKONG

Printed by the Government of Hong Kong

1918

CONTENTS:

Digitized by Google

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LIQUOR DUTIES.—*Continued.*

- All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.
- (d.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of two cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.
- (e.) \$1.00 a gallon with the addition of eight cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.
- (f.) \$0.10 per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.
1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it: each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.
 2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon: provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong or New Kowloon.
 3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18 under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 6 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of brandy, and of 5 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

MARINE STORE DEALERS' LICENCES.....\$360 yearly.
Do., New Territories, 180 "

Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.

MARRIAGE LICENCES:—

Notice of Marriage, Nil.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8,\$ 1.00
Search,..... 1.00
Certified Copy, 1.00
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years, ... 5.00
" " " " exceeding ten years,..... 10.00
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9, 10.00
Special Licence, Section 11, 50.00
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar, 10.00

Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES,\$50 per annum.
Do., NEW TERRITORIES, 10 "

Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notification No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance No. 34 of 1910, Part IV, Section 73.

OPIUM MONOPOLY:—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices:—

1st Quality per Tael,\$37.00
2nd " " " 12.00
3rd " " " 9.00
Dross Opium, " " 4.00

Ordinance No. 4 of 1914 and Government Notification Nos. 43 and 158 of 1916.

PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES:—

In the Central District of Victoria,\$1,500
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria, 1,000
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong, 750
Kowloon (old Territory) and Sham Shui Po, 1,000
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po), 750
Elsewhere in the New Territories,..... 400

Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.

Ordinance 1 of 1860 and Government Notification No. 267 of 1902.

PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES:—

\$1 per mensem for each four or less number of workmen employed.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notification No. 328 of 1905.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 17.

PILOTS' LICENCES,\$30.00
 Renewal of Licences, 5.00 yearly.

POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold,.....\$10.

PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,\$500 half-yearly.

STEAM-LAUNCH LICENCES AND MOTOR BOATS :—

	For vessels licensed to ply only within the Harbour Limits.	For vessels licensed to ply to and from and between any places in the waters of the Colony.
Vessels under 10 tons,.....	\$10	\$20 per annum.
10 tons to 20 tons, 20	30 "
20 " to 30 " 30	40 "
30 " to 40 " 40	50 "
40 " to 50 " 50	60 "
50 " to 60 " 60	70 "

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Pass.....	\$ 0.25
Special Permit	0.25
Day Clearance	0.25
Night Clearance	1.00

THEATRICAL LICENCES.....Various.

WATERWHEEL LICENCES :—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b).

STAMP DUTIES :—

Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this Schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.

1. Adjudication as to the amount of stamp duty to be levied on any document,.....	\$1
2. Affidavits , Statutory declaration or declarations in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty,.....	\$3

Exemption.—This article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

3. Affirmation ,	\$3
4. Agreement , or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument,.....	\$1

Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. (See articles 32 and 34.)

Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock,.....	See Mortgage, 38.
---	-------------------

Agreement of any Public Company,..... See Article 31.

Exemptions.—Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.

Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.

Emigration Contract.

Passage Ticket.

Ordinance 3 of 1904 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 425 of 1904.
Ordinance 9 of 1916 &
Government Notifica-
tion No. 371 of 1916.
Ordinance 7 of 1906.

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E, (Government Noti-
fication No. 169 of
1908), as amended
by Government Noti-
fication No. 141 of
1917.

Ordinance 18 of 1908.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notification
No. 328 of 1905.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

5. Arbitration Award,	
Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500,.....	\$1.
Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000,	\$2.
And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000,	\$1.
Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained,	\$6.
6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ...	\$150.
7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security,.....	See Mortgage, 38.
Upon a sale,	See Conveyance, 21.
8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule,	\$3.
<i>Note.</i> —In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.	
9. Attorney, Letter or Power of,	See 36 and 42.
10. Average Statement,	See Bond, 15.
11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order,	5 cts. }
	To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.
12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand,	One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation. }
13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made,	5 cents.
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and <i>Promissory Note</i> of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,	From \$00 to \$10,....Free. .. \$10 .. \$250,.... 5 cts. .. \$250 .. \$500,....10 " .. \$500 .. \$1,000,....20 " .. \$1,000 .. \$2,000,....50 " .. \$2,000 .. \$3,000,....\$1.00 .. \$3,000 .. \$5,000,....\$1.50 .. \$5,000 .. \$10,000,....\$2.00 .. \$10,000 .. \$15,000,....\$3.00 Every \$5,000 additional } \$0.50 or part thereof,..... }
<i>Note 1.</i> —A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.	
<i>Note 2.</i> —When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (<i>Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.</i>)	
<i>Note 3.</i> —In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.	
<i>Note 4.</i> —In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.	
14. Bill of Lading, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—.....	
When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set,	10 cents.
When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set,	20 cents.
Godown Warrant,	10 cents.*
Exemption— <i>Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.</i>	

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

15. Bond , or other obligation concerning Respons- dencia and Bottomry , and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property,	<i>See Mortgage, 38.</i>
Bond ,	<i>See also Articles 6, 29, 31. 46.</i>
16. Broker's Note , or any document having refer- ence to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker,	\$1.
17. Charter Party , or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
18. Copy Charter Party , repealed Order-in- Council, 16th August, 1912,	<i>See Article 27.</i>
19. Collateral Security ,	<i>See Mortgage, 38.</i>
20. Contract ,	<i>See Agreement, 4.</i>
21. Conveyance , or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. <i>See also Article 25,....</i>	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
Do. of Debt,	<i>See Article 38.</i>
Do. Trade Mark—(Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903),	<i>See Article 31.</i>
<i>Exemptions.—Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either abso- lutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat. Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pur- suance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.— Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.</i>	
22. Copartnership , Deed or other instrument of,...	\$5.
Do., Dissolution of,	<i>See Article 31.</i>
23. Declaration ,	<i>See Affidavit, 2.</i>
24. Declaration of Trust ,	\$10.
Declaration of Alienage ,	\$6 *
26. Deed or other instrument of Gift , assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes,	\$50.
Deed of Partition ,	\$50.
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the <i>cestui que trust</i> , where no money consider- ation or merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	\$20.
Deed of Assignment where no money consider- ation or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely con- firmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid,	\$20.
<i>Note.—The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the \$20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than \$20) has been paid upon the other.</i>	
26. Deposit of Title Deeds,	<i>See Mortgage, 38.</i>
27. Duplicate or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—	
Under \$ 1,	Same duty.
Over \$ 1 and not exceeding \$10	\$1.
" \$10 " " \$20	\$2.
" \$20	\$3.
<i>Note.—The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.</i>	

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

28. Equitable charge,.....	<i>See</i> Mortgage, 38.
29. Foreign Attachment Bond , in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
30. Guarantee ,	<i>See</i> Agreement, 4
31. Every Instrument in writing under seal, not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule,	\$10.
<i>Note.</i> —The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called <i>chops</i> , shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.	
32. Lease or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
33. Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,	\$3.
34. Lease or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding—	
One year,	10 cents.
Three years,	25 „ { For every \$100
Thirty years,	50 „ { or part thereof.
Exceeding thirty years,	75 „ {
Lease , Surrender of,	The same amount of duty as is payable on the lease itself.
Lease , Transfer of, with consideration money,	<i>See</i> Article 21.
<i>Note.</i> —When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.	

Exemption.—*All rentals under \$50 per annum.*

35. Letter or other instrument of Hypothecation accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....	Referring to particular property \$3. Duplicate, 30 cents. • General \$6.
36. Letter or Power of Attorney , or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more,	5 cents. <i>See</i> also Power of Attorney, 42.
Exemption.—Intended solely for use outside the Colony exempted from Stamp Duty. (Order in Council of 18th February, 1915.)	
37. Letter of Guarantee ,	<i>See</i> Agreement, 4.
38. Mortgage , or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.	
i. Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
ii. Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,...	5 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
iii. Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred,	

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

iv. Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest.	5 cents for every \$500 of the principal sum paid off or otherwise discharged, provided that no duty is chargeable in respect of any part of \$500.
Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assignment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt from stamp duty under this rule. This rule shall take effect as from the thirty-first day of August, 1904. (Order in Council of 29th September, 1904.)	
v. Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,	\$3.
Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease. (Order in Council of 19th June, 1906.)	
39. Any Notarial Act whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule,	\$3.
40. Note of Protest by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange,	75 cents.
41. Policy or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...	Up to \$1,000.....\$10
(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time,	Over \$1,000.....\$25
(c) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,	Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000, 10 cents.
(d) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise), }	Where it exceeds \$1,000. 25 cents.
42. Power of Attorney, or Revocation of,	\$4. See also Letter or Power of Attorney, 36.
43. Probate, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—	
(a.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars,	At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(b.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars,	At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(c.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars and not above the value of one hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

(d.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars

At the rate of five dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(e.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of five dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(f.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars,

At the rate of six dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(g.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of one million of dollars,

At the rate of six dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(h.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million dollars and not above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(i.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(j.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of eight dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Exemptions.—Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of \$250.

Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—*Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.*

44. **Re-assignment,**

See Mortgage, 38.

45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds \$10,

5 cents.

Exemptions.—Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.

46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment,

The same duty as a Mortgage, *see* Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

47. Settlement.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, }

30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

Exemption.—Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.

48. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, }

\$3.

49. Statutory Declaration,

See Affidavits, 2.

Exemption.—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.

50. Transfer of Shares, or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance. }

10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, }

\$2.

Share Warrants to bearer three times the amount in Article 50 above. (The nominal value of the warrants is taken.) Ordinance 1 of 1865 section 51.

51. Share Warrant to bearer. }

30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.

(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.

Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.

But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.

SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)

Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.

All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.

EMIGRATION FEES under *The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915*:—

Application for a Certificate under Regulation 2, a stamp duty of\$ 1.
Certificate under Regulation 1, a stamp duty of\$ 1.

} Ordinance 30 of 1915,
Fourth Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

ANALYSES :—

- (a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of five dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water.

Analysis (total solids, chlorine nitrates, absorption of oxygen, free and saline and albumenoid ammonia and qualitative test for nitrates),	\$ 25.00
Qualitative analysis of mineral water,	15.00
Quantitative do.,	50.00
Hardness only,	5.00

(c) Alloys.

Qualitative test for one constituent,	5.00
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00
Quantitative analysis,	25.00

(d) Mineral analyses.

Salts.

Qualitative test for one constituent,	5.00
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00
Quantitative analysis each constituent,	10.00

Metallic ores.

General qualitative analysis,	15.00
Antimony, Tin, Silver, Gold, qualitative,	10.00
Antimony, Tin, quantitative,	25.00
Silver and Gold, quantitative,	15.00

And \$10 each for any other sample of Silver and Gold when more than one is sent.

Coal.

General analysis (moisture, volatile matter, coke, ash, specific gravity, and sulphur),	25.00
Determination of any single character as moisture,	5.00
Ultimate analysis (carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, sulphur),	50.00

Graphite.

Moisture, carbon, ash, quantitative,	25.00
--	-------

(e) Building materials.

Cement.

Quantitative analysis,	25.00
------------------------------	-------

Mortar.

Quantitative analysis,	25.00
------------------------------	-------

Lime.

Quantitative analysis,	10.00
------------------------------	-------

(f) Kerosene.

Flashing point (Abel close test),	5.00
When two or more samples of Kerosene are sent the fee is \$2.50 each.	
Fire test,	2.50
Gravity,	5.00

(g) Toxicological examinations.

Qualitative examination,	50.00
Quantitative examination,	100.00

(h) Short Consultations,

.....	5.00
-------	------

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be submitted for analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least,	1 bottle (pint.)
Butter, at least,	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (examination for potable purposes), at least,	$\frac{1}{2}$ gallon.
Mineral water, at least,	2 gallons.
Substance for mineral analysis, at least,	2 lbs.

Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.

Government Notifications
Nos. 285 of 1907 and
360 of 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Conditions,—Continued.

- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notifications
Nos. 285 of 1907 and
360 of 1910.

Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—

General Directions :—

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :—

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,	\$ 1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,	50.00
Gonococcus,	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
Meningococcus,	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,	5.00
Pneumococcus,	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),	2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.

Report on Malarial Film,.....	\$ 1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	
URINE.	
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50
FAECES.	
Examination for Ova or Amœba,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00
„ Typhoid Bacillus,	20.00
„ Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00
TUMOURS, ETC.	
Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,.....	20.00
WATER.	
Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution,.....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the laboratory.)	
MILK.	
For Tubercle Bacillus,.....	25 00
(No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation ex- periment alone.)	
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,.....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen,	20.00
For 3 or more specimens,	15.00 each.
Calf Lymph—per tube,.....	00.50
over 100 tubes,.....	00.30 a tube.

Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have
a charge determined at the time work is requested.

BILLS OF HEALTH:—

For each Form,.....\$ 6.00

BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—

Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9,	Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,.....	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,.....	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19,	0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,.....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20,	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20,	1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers,	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....	1.00

CEMETERY FEES:—

For each grave space of 15 superficial feet,	10.00
Grave digging	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse,	5.00

Exceptions.

For each grave space for children under 10 years of age,	5.00
Grave digging,.....	1.00
Second burial in the same grave,	Free.
Pauper interment,	Free.

Monuments.

A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not
occupying more than 15 superficial feet, } Free.

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.

Ordinance 7 of 1896.
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.

Government Notifications
No. 265 of 8th June,
1917, and 767 of 3rd
December, 1909.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :— For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00 Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America,..... 25.00	} Ordinance 3 of 1898.
CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :— An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such. In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination. An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars. The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.	} Ordinance 9 of 1916, and Government Notification No. 307 of 1916.
CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :— Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., " B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1.00 " " " C, \$ 2.00 and 1.00 " " " D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.00 " (2) 15 " " 10.00 " (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	} Chinese Cemeteries Bye- laws contained in Gov- ernment Notification No. 265 of 1917.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION :— <i>Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.</i> 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000,\$ 50.00 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital ; (that is to say) :— For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, 10.00 For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, 3.00 For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, 0.50 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration. 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company. 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,..... 3.00 <i>Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.</i> 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,..... 50.00 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,.....100.00 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100. 4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited, 300.00 5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, 10.00	} Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—Continued.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.		} Ordinances 58 of 1911, Table B.
6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.		
7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, \$ 3.00		
8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00		
FURTHER FEES.		
Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.		} Ordinance 58 of 1911 Sec. 221.
FEES IN WINDING-UP.		
The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.		}
The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.		
Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.		
SCALE OF FEES.		
TABLE A.		
1.—Every petition,	\$ 30.00	} Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.
2.—Every bond with sureties,	5.00	
3.—Every subpoena or summons,	2.00	
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer),	10.00	
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination,	4.00	
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer,	4.00	
7.—Every order made in Chambers,	4.00	
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt,	1.00	
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same,	1.00	
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked, .....	.50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages), .....	.50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company, .....	.50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	.35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance. ....	.50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures, .....	.35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account,	10.00	
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account,	20.00	
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00, .....	.50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00,	1.00	
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets,	50.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.* :—

On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof,	$\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof,	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above \$1,000,000,	$\frac{1}{10}$ "

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 4,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 5,000,000 " "	1.8 "
Above 10,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{16}$ "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000,	\$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000,	2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof,	1 per cent.
On the next 200,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 750,000 " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10,	10.00
--	-------

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof,	5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 25,000 " "	$\frac{3}{8}$ "
On the next 50,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 900,000 " "	1 "
Above 1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.		
(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.		
IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :— The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.		
V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :— Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.		
VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.		
VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :— Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out. Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.		
THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912. <i>Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.</i>		
1. On the original registration of a limited partnership,	\$20.00	Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.
2. On the registration of a statement of any change,	3.00	
3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership,	1.00	
4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement,	30 cents per folio of 72 words	
COURTS OF SURVEY :— <i>Table of Fees.</i>		
On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,	\$5.00	Section 20, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table H.
On filing every Affidavit,	1.00	
On entering Appearance,	5.00	
On every Subpoena,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,	5.00	
On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,	from \$10.00 to 50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
CROWN LEASES :— For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,		
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document,	10.00 20.00	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.
DEEDS REGISTRATION :— For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office,		
For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided,	15.00 30.00	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :— Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,		
Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000,	1.00 3.00	
Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof,		
	3.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.DEEDS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate,	\$ 3.00
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	6.00
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	3.00
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	15.00
For every Search,	1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844
and Govt. Notification
No. 644 of 1903.

NEW TERRITORIES:—

1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved.	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same.	The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.	The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage.	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.	10 cents.
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.	25 cents.
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each.	\$1.
For each additional folio.	50 cents.

Government Notification
No. 21 of 1911.

EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :—

Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	\$ 1.00
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of	1.00
Fees on Fittings Certificate :—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	25.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN:—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 "	10.00
400 to 700 "	15.00
700 to 1,000 "	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.,\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., 10 "

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., 20 "

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,\$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer, 15.00

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, 2.50

FEES OF COURT:—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE 1.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> ,	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons,	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna,	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.50

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody, ...	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.50

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment, ...	15.00
Settling Bond,	4.00

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table I.Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table E.Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table E.The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.	
Filing same,	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	5.00
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.	
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	10.00
Filing any issue,	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code,	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.,	10.00
Filing same,	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	5.00
Filing same,	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	7.50
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	10.00
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,	5.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.	
When not called as an expert :—	
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	20.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	15.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	10.00
<i>Note :—</i> The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	10.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	10.00
Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.	
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	15.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	15.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	15.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	5.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	3.00
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code,	15.00
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	5.00
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	4.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer,	10.00
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.	
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio, ...	0.40
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio, ...	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00
Service.	
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00
Arresting any Person,	3.00
Arresting a Ship,	5.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.	
<i>Juries.</i>	
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	\$15.00
Copy Panel,	5.00
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>	
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash). ...	...
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>	
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100,	3.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100,	1.00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50
<i>Bills of Sale.</i>	
Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of <i>The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886</i> —	
Petition to enter Satisfaction,	
Memorandum of Satisfaction,	
SCHEDULE II.	
SUMMARY JURISDICTION.	
<i>Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.</i>	
Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50,	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500,	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50,	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500,	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,	2.00
<i>Writs of Execution, &c.</i>	
Any Writ of Execution including Service,—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50,	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500,	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	3.00
Each additional Copy,	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee) ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee,	1.50
Settling and filing Bond,	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,	2.00
<i>Application, Order, &c.</i>	
Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.

Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),\$ 1.00

Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, 8.00

Striking and reducing, 4.00

Copy Panel, 1.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Taxation of Costs.

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,..... 2.50

For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, 1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,..... 1.00

Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, 2.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, 0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the
Original Jurisdiction.

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under
Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$					
			\$	500,.....	2.00
"	"	"	\$	1,000,.....	3.00
"	"	"	\$	1,500,.....	4.00
"	"	"	\$	2,000,.....	5.00
"	"	"	\$	3,000,.....	8.00
"	"	"	\$	4,000,.....	12.00
"	"	"	\$	5,000,.....	16.00
"	"	"	\$	6,000,.....	20.00
"	"	"	\$	7,000,.....	24.00
"	"	"	\$	8,000,.....	28.00
"	"	"	\$	9,000,.....	34.00
"	"	"	\$	10,000,.....	40.00
"	"	"	\$	12,000,.....	44.00
"	"	"	\$	14,000,.....	48.00
"	"	"	\$	16,000,.....	52.00
"	"	"	\$	18,000,.....	56.00
"	"	"	\$	20,000,.....	60.00
"	"	"	\$	25,000,.....	64.00
"	"	"	\$	30,000,.....	68.00
"	"	"	\$	35,000,.....	72.00
"	"	"	\$	40,000,.....	76.00
"	"	"	\$	45,000,.....	80.00
"	"	"	\$	50,000,.....	84.00
"	"	"	\$	60,000,.....	88.00
"	"	"	\$	70,000,.....	92.00
"	"	"	\$	80,000,.....	96.00
"	"	"	\$	90,000,.....	98.00
"	"	"	\$	100,000,.....	100.00
"	"	"	\$	120,000,.....	110.00
"	"	"	\$	140,000,.....	120.00
"	"	"	\$	160,000,.....	130.00
"	"	"	\$	180,000,.....	140.00
"	"	"	\$	200,000,.....	150.00
"	"	"	\$	250,000,.....	170.00
"	"	"	\$	300,000,.....	190.00
"	"	"	\$	350,000,.....	210.00
"	"	"	\$	400,000,.....	240.00
"	"	"	\$	500,000,.....	280.00
"	"	"	\$	600,000,.....	320.00
"	"	"	\$	800,000,.....	360.00
"	"	"	\$	1,000,000,.....	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT,—Continued.

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.	
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over,	\$ 10.00
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing,	10.00
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,	0.40
Every Search,	1.00
Commission of Appraisement,	2.00
Caveat, each,	2.00
Warning to Caveat,	4.00
Service of Warning,	2.00
Removing Caveat,	1.00
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,	2.00
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	2.00
Every Citation,	2.00
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,	0.40
Filing Inventory,	2.00
Writ of Attachment,	4.00
Writ of Sequestration,	20.00
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,	20.00
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).	
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.	

The Supreme Court Fees
Order, 1903. (*Vide*
Government Notifica-
tion No. 256 of 24th
April, 1903.)

Estates under \$500 in value.

Estates sworn at and under \$100,	\$1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100,	0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.	
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.	

} Ordinance 2 of 1897,
(Second Schedule.)
} Ordinance 38 of 1902,
Note to Item 43.

SCHEDULE II.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.

SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts,	\$ 2.50
Every bankruptcy notice,	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition,	30.00
Every bond with sureties,	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts,	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26,	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same,	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked,	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20,	0.50
Every petition under Section 81,	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting,	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified,	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court,	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee,	3.00
Every order of the Court,	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—	
For the first \$100,	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,	1.00

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor,\$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

- On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,\$5 per cent.
- „ next \$15,000 „ „ 4 „
- „ „ \$25,000 „ „ 3 „
- „ „ \$50,000 „ „ 2 „
- On all further sums, 1 „
- On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof,\$2 per cent.
- „ next \$5,000 „ „ 1½ „
- „ „ \$10,000 „ „ 1 „
- On all further sums, ½ „
- On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,\$2½ per cent.
- „ next \$15,000 „ „ 2 „
- „ „ \$25,000 „ „ 1½ „
- „ „ \$50,000 „ „ 1 „
- On all further sums, ½ „
- For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order,\$30.00
- And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, 10.00
- For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
- Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... 0.50
- Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—
- On the first twenty notices—each notice, 0.50
- For each notice above twenty, 0.25
- Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, 0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :— *Per week.*

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, \$10.00

If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000,..... 20.00

If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, 30.00

If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, 40.00

If to exceed \$200,000, 50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten,..... \$1.00

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, 5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, 5.00

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, 2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110 of
22nd April, 1910.

ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for		Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
		\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents,	0.25
5	" 10 " ...	1.00		0.50
10	" 20 " ...	2.00		1.00
20	" 30 " ...	3.00		1.50
30	" 40 " ...	4.00		2.00
40	" 50 " ...	5.00		2.50
50	" 75 " ...	6.00		3.75
75	" 100 " ...	7.50		5.00
100	" 250 " ...	10.00		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	" 500 " ...	15.00		
	500 " & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule.)

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

Admiralty Jurisdiction.

Court Fees.

ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpœna),.....\$ 10.00

Filing a bail bond, 5.00

Order for reference, 10.00

Filing Preliminary Act, 5.00

Notice issued by Registrar, 1.00

Bailiff attending unlivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day),..... 10.00

Bailiff executing any commission of appraisal, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer,... 5.00

Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, 2.50

On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000, ... 10.00

For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, 5.00

For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

Assessor's Fees.

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem*.

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.

Bills of Sale.

ORDINANCE No. 7 of 1886.

On filing a Bill of Sale,	\$ 0.50
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,	0.50
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing,	1.25
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale,	1.25
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate,	0.50
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios,	0.25
For every additional folio,	0.12
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate),	0.25

The Money-lenders Ordinance, 1911.

Registration fee and renewal thereof,	10.00
---	-------

Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.
(Ordinance 1 of 1871.)

On the filing of an Affidavit,	2.00
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18,	5.00
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18,	5.00
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25,	5.00
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor, whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony,	150.00

Police Magistrates' Court.

For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer,	0.50
For administering an Oath,	0.50
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court,	2.00
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each,	3.00
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,	0.30
For Certificate for leave to Appeal,	0.50

GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet,	\$8 per day or part of a day.
"B" " " " 300 " 450 "	6 " " " " "
"C" " " " of 300 feet or under,	4 " " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a monthly rent at the rate of not less than that for 21 days, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same and if any such buoy is at any time unoccupied the Harbour Master may assign such buoy to any other ship for temporary use.

GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,—*Vide* under "Grants of Land", Page W 1.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—

Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder,	7 cents
" " " " of Gunpowder in tins,	10 "
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder,	14 "
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	16 "
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder,	20 "
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	22 "
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder,	26 "
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	28 "

a month, or fraction
of a month.Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table R.Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).Ordinance 7 of 1886,
(Second Schedule).Ordinance 16 of 1911,
Section 4 (1).Ordinance 1 of 1871,
(Schedule.)

C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.

Ordinance 3 of 1890,
Section 106.Section 28 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Govern-
ment Notification No. 53
of 1916.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—Continued.

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.
Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight.
Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Government Notification
No. 210 of 1913.

Storage of Other Explosives :—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.
Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less,16 cents
" containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb.,28 "
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb.,40 "
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb.,52 "
and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table
R.

HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—

Bond by non-resident householder, \$5.00

Ordinance 3 of 1888,
Schedule I as amended
by Ordinance 24 of
1913, Section 3.

LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government,\$750 annually.

C.S.O. Nos. 490 & 1291
of 1868.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—

1.—For Insurance Companies,\$10.00
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding,.....\$ 5.00

Government Notification
No. 820 of 24th Decem-
ber, 1909.

MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, 5.00
" " in other Colony or country, 25.00

Ordinance 1 of 1884.

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN.

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$240 a year,	Free.
From \$240 to \$420 a year,	\$.15
" \$480 to \$660 "30
" \$720 to \$900 "40
" \$960 to \$1,200; (£ 96 to £130) a year,55
" \$1,320 to \$1,560; (£131 to £160) "	\$1.25	.75
" \$1,680 to \$2,040; (£161 to £200) "	1.60	.95
" \$2,160 to \$2,700; (£201 to £270) "	2.00	1.20
" \$2,701 to \$2,990; (£271 to £299) "	2.70	1.60
" \$3,000 and over; (£300 and over) "	\$5.00	3.35	2.00

Government Notifica-
tion No. 820 of 24th
December, 1909.

European Police Inspectors who entered Government Service
prior to 1st January, 1895, and their wives,2nd Class 70 cts.
Sanitary Inspectors, do., do.,2nd Class 70 "
Indian Police, wives and children,3rd Class 25 "
Chinese Police,3rd Class 14 "
Children under 12 half price in each Class.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.				
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums.				C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.
Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.				
OTHER PATIENTS.				
Patients.	Daily Rates.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Private Patients,	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	Government Notification No. 820 of 24th December, 1909.
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00	
Do. (do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50	
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50	
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50	
European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.				
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.				
Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.				
Patients are charged for all wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed, with the exception of brandy administered medicinally.				
Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.				
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),				Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :— 5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator,				Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :— 2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,				Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,				Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—				Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913.
British Born Subject Certificates,				
For the Signature of the Governor,				
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....				
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils,				
Passports,				Government Notification No. 754 of 1909. Ordinance 1 of 1888.
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc.,				
Public Service Certificates,				
ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—				
Ordinances, (Annual Volumes),				4.00
" Albaster's Revised Edition,				50.00
Civil Service List,				2.00
POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,— Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.				Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32.
POLICE SERVICE LOANS,—Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.				Do.
PRINTED FORMS SALES :—				
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master,				1.00
For every copy of Tide Tables sold,				1.50
				Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899. C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883, and C.S.O. 7899/08.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
PRINTED FORMS SALES,—Continued.	
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine, 0.25 For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, 0.25	{ Government Notification No. 143 of 1897. C.S.O. No. 1784 of 1906.
PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES:— Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, —	C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY:— Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:— Subsistence of Military, .....at 30 cents per diem. " of Navy, .....at 30 " " " of Foreign Seamen, .....at 25 " " " of Debtors, Europeans, .....at 25 " " " of Debtors, Chinese and Indians, ...at 25 " " " of Consulate Prisoners, .....at 30 " "	
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:— QUEEN'S COLLEGE. Fees:—\$60 per annum.	C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS. Fees:—\$5 to \$2 per mensem.	Government Notifica- tion No. 141 of 6th March, 1908, C.S.O. 1464 of 1908.
PEAK SCHOOL. Fees:—\$15, \$10, \$8, and \$6, per mensem.	C.S.O. 6689 of 1904.
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Fees:—\$2 per mensem.	
ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS. Fees:—\$3 per mensem.	
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS. Fees:—\$1 per mensem.	C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL. Fees:—\$2 per mensem.	
TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS. Fees:—50 cents per mensem.	
REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES. Fee:—\$5 in stamps.	{ Ordinance No. 47 of 1911. Government Notification No. 194 of 1912.
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—	

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant
Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons,	\$ 10.00
50 to 100 "	15.00
100 to 200 "	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,.....	5.00
Copy from Register Book,	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance,	4.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Im- perial or Colonial Registry,	2.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	10.00
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14,	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book,	2.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE :—
According to the following Scale :—

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$ 240 a year,	Free.
From 240 to \$ 420 a year,	\$.15
" 480 to 660 "30
" 720 to 900 "40
" 960 to 1,200 ; (£ 96 to £130 a year),...55
" 1,320 to 1,560 ; (£131 to £160 "),...	...	\$1.25	.75
" 1,680 to 2,040 ; (£161 to £200 "),...	...	1.60	.95
" 2,160 to 2,700 ; (£201 to £270 "),...	...	2.00	1.20
" 2,701 to 2,990 ; (£271 to £299 "),...	...	2.70	1.60
" 3,000 and over ; (£300 and over "),...	\$5.00	3.35	2.00

Government Notification
No. 820 of 24th Decem-
ber, 1909.

European Police Inspectors who entered the Government Service prior to 1st
January, 1895, and their wives,.....(2nd Class) 70 cents a day.
Indian Police, wives and children,(3rd Class) 25 " "
Chinese Police,(Do.) 14 " "

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

Registered Tonnage,—		
400 or under,	\$	75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,		100
" 700 " " 1,000,		125
" 1,000 " " 1,500,		150
" 1,500 " " 2,000,		175
" 2,000,		200

Ordinance 1 of 1891.

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

For each Certificate,	15
-----------------------------	----

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899 and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table E.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

TABLE C.

(1.)—Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

Tons (Register).	Fec.	Tons (Register).	Fec.
	\$		\$
100 and under,	50	1,200 and under 1,500.....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, ..	70	1,500 " 1,800.....	172
Over 300 and under 900,.....	100	1,800 " 2,100,.....	196
900 and under 1,200,	124	2,100 " 2,400,.....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month ; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of new steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does not cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

(2.)—Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.

Surveys made within Office Hours.		Fec.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis- tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	}	\$ 40
Special Survey,		50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,		60

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—Measurement of Tonnage.

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

(4.)—Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Acts has been paid.

(8.)—Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

(13.)—For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—Survey of Boilers.

\$50.

(16.)—Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line

\$10.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*(17.)—*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.*

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.,	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.,	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M.,	40 "
On Sundays and Public Holidays,		40 "

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

N.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

TOBACCO DUTIES :—

Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value,	\$1.50 per lb.
Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb. and not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70 "
Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. ....	.30 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.20 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for, .....	.10 "

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,	\$ 5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3,	5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,	10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5,	5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,	10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7,	10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark of series,	2.50
Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly registered mark,	1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11,	10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark,	1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13,	3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark,	2.50
For every other mark, .....	.50
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	2.50
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series,	10.00
For every other mark of the series,	1.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	5.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	10.00
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—	

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

Ordinance 10 of 1916,
Section 8, and Govern-
ment Notifications Nos.
327 and 343 of 1916.First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—Continued.			
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,.....	\$2.50	First Schedule to the Trade Marks Rules, 1910.	
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—			
For the first entry,	2.50		
For every other entry,.....	.50		
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged,	5.00		
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	2.50		
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32,.....	2.50		
For a search under rule 77,	5.00		
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00		
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad,	2.50		
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00		
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certi- ficate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00		
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant,	10.00		
On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,.....	50.00		
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,.....	10.00		
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—			
For the first mark,	10.00		
For every other mark,	5.00		
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register, for every half hour or part thereof,.....	.50		
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1,...	.25		
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	5.00		
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.			
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.			
On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony,	5.00		Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.
On grant of letters patent,	25.00		
On application for extension,	5.00		
On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension,.....	25.00		
On application for registration of notifications of assignments, transmis- sions, &c.,	5.00		
On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50		
For every inspection and search of register, &c.,	1.00		
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,.....	2.00		
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),.....	0.25		
<i>Note.</i> —Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertise- ments in the <i>Gazette</i> , and other papers.			
For notifying grant of letters patent in <i>Gazette</i> ,	\$ 5.00	Government Notification No. 118 of 3rd March, 1903.	
For notifying registration of assignment or change of interest in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00		
On grant of provisional protection,.....	5.00	Government Notification No. 750 of 19th Nov., 1909.	
VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—vide “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.			
WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—			
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation,	50 cents per 1,000 gallons.	Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notifica- tion No. 657 of 1903.	
Meter Rents,	\$1 to \$11 per quarter,		
Meter Testing,	\$10.00		
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,.....	1.00	Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Government Notifica- tion No. 791 of 1905.	

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Canton and Macao, ...	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China, (except the above), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 6 of 1900.
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction thereof, viz.:—Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Ports of China at which British Postal Agencies are established only and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) and prepaid in stamps at the 1 cent rate. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—*Continued.*BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*

Rent of portion of Old Supreme Court Building, \$400 per month,	{ C.S.O. No. 61 in 144 of 1911.
Rent of Old Customs Building at Lai Chi Kok, \$40 per mensem from 2nd February to 30th June, 1917,.....	{ C.S.O. No. 850 of 1916 Confidential.
Rent of Quarters at Victoria British School, \$25 per mensem from 8th October, 1917,.....	{ C.S.O. No. 785 of 1915.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, \$50 per mensem from 1st June, 1917,	{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913.
Rent of Police Bungalow at Taipo, \$40 per mensem from 1st June, 1917, ...	{ C.S.O. No. 2924 of 1917 Confidential.
Rent of "Lysholt", No. 104 The Peak, \$100 per mensem from 28th August to 15th December, 1917,	{ C.S.O. No. 5 in 217 of 1917.
Rent of "Tanderagee", No. 132 The Peak, \$191.67 per mensem from 16th November, 1917,	{ C.S.O. No. 18 in 68 of 1913.
Rent of No. 107 Queen's Road Central, \$55 per mensem from 19th June to 15th September, 1917,	{ C.S.O. No. 69 of 1912.
Rent of No. 127 Queen's Road Central, \$120 per mensem from 14th November to 13th December, 1917,	

LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :—

Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year,

LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.

LAUNDRIES,.....\$20 per month.

LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :—

Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years,

MARKETS—

Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent
Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just
and reasonable.

PIERS :—

*In the City of Victoria.**Annual rent.*

For encroachments of 500 square feet or less,	\$ 120
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet,	180
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet,	300
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet,	480
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet,	660
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet,	900
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet,	1,200

Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.

PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE,\$3 per acre per annum.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1917, for \$2,340 and \$1,200 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1917, for \$6,600 and \$1,248 respectively.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.

{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.

{ C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.

{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903 Section 73.

{ Ordinance 11 of 1899.

{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Government Nots. Nos. S. 188 and 189 of 1915 and C.S.O. 4 and 5 in No. 27 of 1916.

{ Govt. Nots. Nos. S. 186 & 187 of 1915 and C.S.O. 2 and 3 in No. 27 of 1916.

{ Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 766 of 1909.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STONE QUARRIES :—

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1917 :—

Shaukiwan,.....	\$ 3,189.00 per annum.
Hok Un,	2,100.00 " "
Ma Tau Kok,	640.00 " "
Ma Tau Kok,	1,800.00 " "
Yaumati,	950.00 " "
Ngau Tau Kok,	1,242.66 " "
Ngau Tau Kok,	441.46 " "
Ngau Tau Kok,	750.00 " "
Cha Kwo Liang,	2,692.10 " "
Tsat Tsz Mui,	800.00 " "
Sai Tso Wan,	600.00 " "
Jordan Road, Kowloon,	1,000.00 " "
Lyemnn,	3,000.00 " "
Mati,	200.00 " "
Fuk Tsun Heung,	1,200.00 " "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for a period extending from 1st
November, 1916, to 31st January, 1918 :—

Ngau Shi Wan,	\$1,625.00 { For period men- tioned.
---------------------	---

Leased to the highest bidder by public auction
for 1 year from 1st April, 1917 :—

Cheung Chan Quarry Lot No. 726.....	\$ 150 per annum.
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for
a period extending from 1st September, 1917, to
31st August, 1918 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2	\$ 200 per annum.
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Government Notification
No. S. 48 of 1917, and
C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.Government Notification
No. S. 201 of 1917,
and C.S.O. 2059 of
1913.

INTEREST.

On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

CONDEMNED STORES, &c.

CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—

From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$19,872 per annum,

C.S.O. No. 27 of 1916.

CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—

From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$6,672 per annum,

C.S.O. No. 1 in 27 of 1916.

SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :—

1st January, 1916, to 31st December, 1918, at \$1,860 per annum,

C.S.O. No. 9 in 27 of 1915.

INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE.....

{ Colonial Finance Regula-
tion 389.

PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.

OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—

Poundage, —

Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,	50 cents per diem.
Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,	25 " "

{ Notification No. 402 of
1911.

Royalties, —

The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government
the following Royalties, that is to say :—(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a
Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of
the Company.(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939)
has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their
said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to
twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.{ Section 47 of Ordinance
10 of 1902.For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the
Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be
deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the
purposes of the Company.

Unclaimed Balances, —

Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court
transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.

{ Ordinance 1 of 1885.

Widows' and Orphaus' Pensions Contributions,

{ Ordinance 15 of 1908.

LAND SALES.

Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.

(C 1)

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1917.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Light Dues,	68,656.82	Governor,	80,406.11
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	79,810.39	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	67,599.98
Licences and Internal Revenue,.....	11,770,513.81	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	51,867.18
Fees of Court, &c.,	934,835.63	Audit Department,	31,820.61
Post Office,	427,687.27	Treasury,	63,245.81
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	428,246.46	Harbour Master's Department,	205,316.82
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	955,559.75	Imports and Exports Department,...	716,011.28
Interest,	64,699.81	Royal Observatory,	26,896.50
Miscellaneous Receipts,	167,080.54	Miscellaneous Services,	3,362,716.16
		Judicial and Legal Departments, ...	244,023.97
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	14,897,090.48	Police and Prison Departments,.....	834,947.72
Land Sales,	161,014.23	Medical Departments,.....	229,490.13
		Sanitary Department,	405,032.02
		Botanical and Forestry Department,	51,314.81
		Education,	331,471.15
		Military Expenditure,.....	2,813,700.01
		Public Works Department,.....	402,772.20
		Do., Recurrent,.....	609,308.45
		Do., Extraordinary,.....	1,612,835.28
		Post Office,	324,393.35
		Kowloon-Canton Railway,	436,195.68
		Charge on account of Public Debt,	888,895.54
		Pensions,	261,980.44
		Charitable Services,	38,592.89
Total,.....\$	15,058,104.71	Total,.....\$	14,090,828.09

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1916.	Amount collected in 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	75,031.83	68,656.82	.....	6,375.00	Due to the war.
Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899,	87,445.72	79,810.39	.....	7,635.33	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences,	2,420.00	2,410.00	.....	10.00	.....
Assessed Taxes,.....	1,831,020.01	1,843,766.52	12,746.51	.....	( Addition to assessed property.
Do., Special War Rate,	.....	504,983.65	504,983.65	.....	New item.
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,200.00	600.00	.....	600.00	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences,	1,100.00	700.00	.....	400.00	.....
Boarding-house Licences,	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences,	96,200.24	97,998.20	1,797.96	.....	.....
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences, ...	122,066.50	124,840.70	2,774.20	.....	.....
Chinese Boarding-house Licences.	5,112.50	7,637.50	2,525.00	.....	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences,	1,515.00	1,575.00	60.00	.....	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	480.00	500.00	20.00	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences,	1,647.84	1,124.28	.....	523.56	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences,	1,955.00	2,147.00	192.00	.....	.....
Dog Licences,	6,348.00	6,765.00	417.00	.....	.....
Emigration Brokers' Licences,....	1,100.00	1,494.25	394.25	.....	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T.,	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....
Fines,	88,210.40	51,925.61	.....	36,284.79	Fewer cases.
Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	2,778.30	2,553.80	.....	224.50	.....
Fishing Licences, .....	.....	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T.,	4,871.45	4,822.82	.....	48.63	.....
Forfeitures,	33,767.53	30,799.47	.....	2,968.06	.....
Game Licences,	1,600.00	1,540.00	.....	60.00	.....
Hawkers' Licences,	37,434.00	50,259.00	12,825.00	.....	More licences.
Junk Licences,	53,699.34	50,431.00	.....	3,268.34	Fewer licences.
Liquor Duties,	793,762.24	781,214.80	.....	12,547.44	Less consumption.
Liquor Licences,	238,966.99	266,124.09	27,157.10	.....	More licences.
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	11,160.00	11,025.00	.....	135.00	Do.
Marriage Licences,	876.00	1,075.00	199.00	.....	Do.
Carried forward,.....\$	3,501,852.89	3,996,883.90	566,111.67	71,080.66	

(C 3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1916.	Amount collected in 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	\$ c. 3,501,852.89	\$ c. 3,996,883.90	\$ c. 566,111.67	\$ c. 71,080.66	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	1,255.48	750.00	.....	505.48	Fewer licences.
Money Changers' Licences,	11,990.00	11,394.67	.....	595.33	.....
Opium Monopoly,	5,811,110.15	5,887,475.44	76,365.29	.....	Increased sale.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	106,925.00	113,275.00	6,350.00	.....	More licences.
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	239.00	244.00	5.00	.....	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Ordinance Licences,.....	360.00	210.00	.....	150.00	Fewer licences.
Pilots' Licences,.....	130.00	170.00	40.00	.....	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Special Food Licences,.....	5,576.88	5,827.87	250.99	.....	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	1,065,946.79	1,391,757.93	325,811.14	.....	More probates.
Steam-Launch Licences,	7,501.00	8,693.50	1,192.50	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences,	2,544.00	1,920.00	.....	624.00	.....
Tobacco Duties,.....	211,181.74	499,871.71	288,689.97	.....	{ 1916 for portion of the year.
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	45.00	7.00	.....	38.00	.....
1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees,	545.00	787.00	242.00	.....	.....
Analyses,	19,429.50	25,846.50	6,417.00	.....	.....
Bills of Health,	8,284.80	8,634.00	349.20	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration,	1,443.40	1,296.10	.....	147.30	.....
Cemetery Fees,.....	606.10	566.20	.....	39.90	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America,	875.00	350.00	.....	525.00	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration,.....	.....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
China Companies Fees,	44,819.67	45,377.89	558.22	.....	.....
Chinese Cemetery Fees,	3,383.00	3,319.50	.....	63.50	.....
Companies Registration,	8,715.40	.....	.....	8,715.40	.....
Custodian's Fees,	4,855.47	16,972.15	12,116.68	.....	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance, .....	.....	450.00	450.00	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	10,819,615.27	12,022,605.36	1,285,474.66	82,484.57	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1916.	Amount collected in 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	10,819,615.27	12,022,605.36	1,285,474.66	82,484.57	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Court Fees,	37,394.40	33,094.03	.....	4,300.37	.....
Crown Leases,	3,960.00	4,370.00	410.00	.....	.....
Deeds Registration,	48,587.85	50,241.75	1,653.90	.....	{ More deeds registration.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	30,400.60	29,007.00	.....	1,393.60	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	258.00	275.50	17.50	.....	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	2,962.50	2,570.00	.....	392.50	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,	50,722.00	61,156.00	10,434.00	.....	{ Buoys now Government property.
Graves Certificates, N.T.,	88.75	93.75	5.00	.....	.....
Gunpowder Storage,	4,600.78	7,219.81	2,619.03	.....	More goods stored.
Hongkong Companies Registration .....	.....	6,220.70	6,220.70	.....	New item.
Householders Registration,	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Legal Costs,	6,792.30	8,147.10	1,354.80	.....	.....
Letters Patent,	1,202.75	436.00	.....	766.75	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,—Contribution from Chinese Government,	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates,	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	72,686.50	62,836.50	.....	9,850.00	Fewer emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration,	235.00	115.00	.....	120.00	.....
Medical Treatment,	32,007.05	30,670.20	.....	1,336.85	.....
Naturalization Fees,	245.00	45.00	.....	200.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission,	2,129.11	5,232.42	3,103.31	.....	.....
Official Receiver's Commission,	8,586.53	1,694.32	.....	6,892.21	.....
Official Signatures,	12,598.03	15,424.21	2,826.18	.....	{ General increase of business.
Ordinances and Civil Service List Sales,	972.57	101.63	.....	870.94	.....
Police and Other Stores Sales, ...	850.62	788.01	.....	62.61	.....
Police Service Loans,	8,798.92	8,435.71	.....	363.21	Fewer engagements.
Possession Fees,	5,654.50	3,062.00	.....	2,592.50	.....
Printed Forms Sales,	214.50	183.25	.....	31.25	.....
Prison Industries Sales,	4,059.97	3,601.08	.....	458.89	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	11,156,393.50	12,358,396.33	1,314,119.08	112,116.25	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1916.	Amount collected in 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 11,156,393.50	12,358,396.33	1,314,119.08	112,116.25	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	1,810.10	1,482.10	.....	328.00	.....
Public Schools Fees,.....	55,832.50	62,286.75	6,454.25	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees,	25,892.50	30,545.00	4,652.50	.....	.....
Registration of Societies,	100.00	115.00	15.00	.....	.....
Registry Fees,	1,278.00	6,298.00	5,020.00	.....	.....
Salaries, British Postal Agencies, .....	.....	26,004.14	26,004.14	.....	New item.
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	1,281.57	1,476.20	194.63	.....	.....
Sugar Certificates and Permits,	1,185.00	.....	.....	1,185.00	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,	116,000.00	133,675.00	17,675.00	.....	More permits.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	4,215.00	5,910.00	1,695.00	.....	( Survey of private-owned launches for first time.
Survey of Steamships,	26,248.34	31,058.67	4,810.33	.....	More steamers.
Technical Institute Fees,	2,967.00	3,488.50	521.50	.....	More attendances.
Timber Sales,.....	2,134.85	2,505.54	370.69	.....	More sales.
Trade Marks Registration,	4,925.50	5,671.50	746.00	.....	.....
Vaccine Lymph Sales,	950.00	540.00	.....	410.00	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	190,091.33	184,135.92	.....	5,955.41	.....
Warrants of Attachment,	317.00	228.00	.....	89.00	.....
2. POST OFFICE :—					
Message Fees,.....	9,188.49	23,817.40	14,628.91	.....	More radio telegrams.
Postage,	401,742.33	403,869.87	2,127.54	.....	Increase of business.
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—					
Main Line :—					
Coaching Through Traffic,	} 355,240.45	418,587.04	63,346.59	.....	Increase of traffic.
Coaching Local Traffic,.....					
Goods Through Traffic,.....					
Goods Local Traffic,					
Miscellaneous { Through,.....	}				
Local,					
Fan Ling Branch Line :—					
Coaching and Goods,	10,975.22	9,659.42	.....	1,315.80	Less traffic.
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	\$ 12,368,768.68	13,709,750.38	1,436,731.16	121,399.46	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1916.	Amount collected in 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 12,368,768.68	\$ 13,709,750.38	1,436,731.16	121,399.46	
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—					
Buildings,	48,610.32	43,377.04	....	5,233.28	.....
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.),	79,006.16	81,329.76	2,323.60	.....	More rents.
Leased Lands, New Territories, (Crown Rent),	125,123.84	122,688.45	.....	2,435.39	.....
Laundries,	1,920.00	1,940.00	20.00	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	358,347.18	360,629.10	2,281.92	.....	Fewer arrears.
Markets,	163,915.40	164,714.40	799.00	.....	Some rents increased.
Piers,	47,057.59	48,076.71	1,019.12	.....	More rents.
Pineapple Land Leases,	1,285.05	1,097.42	.....	187.63	.....
Slaughter House,	104,297.00	92,335.50	.....	11,961.50	{ Fewer animals slaughtered.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	17,039.30	16,655.80	.....	383.50	Do.
Stone Quarries,	20,064.78	22,715.57	2,650.79	.....	.....
2. INTEREST,	1,091.61	64,699.81	63,608.20	.....	.....
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—					
Blake Pier ticket fees, .....	.....	8.06	8.06	.....	New item.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ...	10,341.61	12,886.13	2,544.52	.....	More penalties paid.
Condemned Stores, &c.,	2,119.95	1,086.08	.....	1,033.87	.....
Conservancy Contracts,	26,353.68	28,404.59	2,050.91	.....	.....
Interest on Government Houses Furniture,	277.22	269.20	.....	8.02	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	40,070.00	50,623.43	10,553.43	.....	Unclaimed deposit.
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co.,	10,598.39	19,798.47	9,200.08	.....	.....
Mining Royalties,	284.41	399.77	115.36	.....	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District, .....	.....	1,954.35	1,954.35	.....	New item.
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,	57,243.06	51,650.46	.....	5,592.60	Higher exchange.
1. LAND SALES :—					
Premia on New Leases,	349,571.63	161,014.23	.....	188,557.40	Fewer sales.
TOTAL,	\$ 13,833,386.86	\$ 15,058,104.71	1,561,510.50	336,792.65	

(C 7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1916.		Expenditure, 1917.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Governor,	83,708.01		80,406.11		.....		3,301.90		Higher exchange.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	73,638.42		67,599.98		.....		6,038.44		Do.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	54,966.19		51,867.18		.....		3,099.01		Do.
Audit Department,	30,722.02		31,820.61		1,098.59		.....		Stipulated increments and two new posts.
Treasury,	65,360.69		63,245.81		.....		2,114.88		Higher exchange.
Harbour Master's Department,	363,062.94		205,316.82		.....		157,746.12		Do.
Imports and Exports Department, ..	753,228.85		716,011.28		.....		37,217.57		Do.
Royal Observatory,	21,977.78		26,890.50		4,912.72		.....		Installation for receiving time signals by wireless.
Miscellaneous Services,	1,318,494.52		3,362,716.16		2,044,221.64		.....		Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.
Judicial and Legal Departments, ..	253,457.27		244,023.97		.....		9,433.30		Higher exchange.
Police and Prison Departments,	869,859.05		834,947.72		.....		34,911.33		Do.
Medical Departments,	224,653.30		229,490.13		4,836.85		.....		Purchase of one motor refuse lighter and expenses in connection with [vaccination campaign.
Sanitary Department,	351,967.14		405,032.02		53,064.88		.....		Planting near Fan Ling.
Botanical and Forestry Department, .	47,325.89		51,314.81		3,988.92		.....		Increase in revenue for 1916 on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Education,	321,101.68		331,471.15		10,369.47		.....		Compensation and Resumptions under-estimated.
Military Expenditure,	2,174,833.82		2,813,700.01		638,866.19		.....		Salaries of officers attached to Postal Agencies.
Public Works Department,	401,205.44		402,772.20		1,566.76		15,564.06		
Do., Recurrent,	624,872.51		609,308.45		.....		.....
Do., Extraordinary,	1,246,871.75		1,612,855.29		365,963.53		.....	
Post Office,	318,982.54		324,393.35		5,410.81		.....	
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	296,691.63		436,195.68		139,504.05		.....	
Do., Expenses									
of Construction, ..	198,718.49		.....		.....		198,718.49		No construction work.
Charge on account of Public Debt, ..	640,069.15		888,895.54		248,826.39		.....		Higher exchange and Sinking Fund and interest on new loan.
Pensions,	309,271.62		261,980.44		.....		47,291.18		Higher exchange.
Charitable Services,	34,874.12		38,592.89		3,718.77		.....		More charitable allowances granted.
Total,	11,079,914.82		14,090,828.09		3,526,349.55		515,436.28		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.
ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
Deposits not Available,	890,283.91		Subsidiary Coins,.....	1,345,884.11	
Postal Agencies,	7,909.65		Advances,	580,615.36	
			Imprest,.....	489.55	
			House Service Account,	1,961.94	
			Crown Agents' Deposit Account,	953,239.44	
			Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.),	129,360.85	
			Unallocated Stores, (Railway),.....	155,182.10	
			Coal Account, ...	372,079.35	
Total Liabilities,	898,193.56		Investment Account,	120,000.00	
Balance,.....	3,268,061.82		Suspense Account,	217.83	
			Balance, Bank,.....	493,446.17	
			Crown Agents' Current Account,.....	13,778.68	
Total,.....\$	4,166,255.38		Total,.....\$	4,166,255.38	

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances No. 6 of 1886 and No. 1 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	60,000 0 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3½ "	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....
1,799 15 1	3½ "	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1917 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4	3½ "	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated annually from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....
\$3,000,000	6 "	1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1917 amounted to \$200,000.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1916.				1917.				REMARKS, IF REQUIRED.
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Governor,	77,211.50		83,708.01		74,822.74		5,583.37		90,406.11
Colonial Secretary and Legislature,	69,626.42		73,638.42		63,524.12		4,075.86		67,599.98
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	52,219.34		54,966.19		49,968.32		1,898.86		51,867.18
Audit,	27,688.50		30,722.02		29,103.42		2,717.19		31,820.61
Treasury,	61,438.30		65,360.69		60,622.91		2,622.90		63,245.81
Harbour Master,	112,210.78		363,062.94		110,922.50		94,394.32		205,316.82
Imports and Exports Department,	105,064.71		753,228.85		120,514.54		595,496.74		716,011.28
Royal Observatory,	17,516.30		21,977.78		16,362.01		10,528.49		26,890.50
Judicial and Legal,	234,962.54		253,457.27		228,671.02		15,352.95		244,023.97
Police and Prison,	613,822.29		869,859.05		594,646.25		240,301.47		834,947.72
Medical,	143,009.43		224,653.30		145,471.95		84,018.18		229,490.13
Sanitary,	261,348.91		351,967.14		257,962.32		147,069.70		405,032.02
Botanical and Forestry,	26,154.33		47,325.89		25,739.00		25,575.81		51,314.81
Education,	254,908.84		321,101.68		263,461.44		68,009.71		331,471.15
Public Works,	370,736.60		401,205.44		366,320.15		36,452.05		402,772.20
Post Office,	148,269.76		318,982.54		168,812.61		155,580.74		324,393.35
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	38,219.31		296,691.63		155,080.08		281,115.60		436,195.68
Railway Special Expenditure, K.C.R. Construction,			198,718.49				.....		.....
Miscellaneous Services,			1,318,494.52				.....		3,362,716.16
Military Expenditure,			2,174,833.82				.....		2,813,700.01
Public Works, Recurrent,			624,872.51				.....		609,308.45
Public Works, Extraordinary,			1,246,871.75				.....		1,612,835.28
Charge on Account of Public Debt,			640,069.15				.....		888,995.54
Pensions,			309,271.62				.....		261,980.44
Charitable Services,			34,574.12				.....		38,592.89
TOTAL,	2,614,407.86		11,079,914.82		2,732,005.38		1,770,793.94		14,090,928.09

(D 1)

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board, ..	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	<p>Claud Severn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i>.</p> <p>Robert Oliphant Hutchison.</p> <p>Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman</i>.</p> <p>Alexander MacKenzie.</p> <p>Augustus Shelton Hooper.</p> <p>Edward Shellim.</p> <p>Thomas Frederick Hough.</p> <p>George Albert Woodcock, <i>Secretary</i>.</p>	<p>Official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by the Justices of the Peace.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	<p>John Taylor Connell Johnson, Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i>.</p> <p>George Albert Dreaper, Senior Naval Medical Officer.</p> <p>Lieut.-Colonel G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C., Senior Military Medical Officer.</p> <p>Oswald Marriot, M.D., <i>Secretary</i>.</p> <p>Herbert William Looker.</p> <p>George Ernest Aubrey, M.B.</p> <p>Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, F.R.C.S.</p> <p>Stuart Séguin Strahan, M.B.</p>	Appointed by the Governor.
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	<p>Ernest Vincent Carpmael, Acting Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i>.</p> <p>William Chatham, C.M.G., Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i>.</p> <p>Edwin Richard Hallifax, Secretary for Chinese Affairs.</p> <p>Mrs. Daisy Annabela Murdoch Gale, Acting Medical Officer of Health.</p> <p>Lieut.-Colonel G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C.</p> <p>Ng Hon-tsz.</p> <p>Chan Kai-ming.</p> <p>Francis Bulmer Lyon Bowley.</p> <p>Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio.</p> <p>Chaloner Granville Alabaster.</p>	<p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc.</p> <p>Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.</p>

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG
PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST

from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.

MONTH.	AMOUNT.	RATE OF EXCHANGE.	CURRENCY.	REMARKS.
1917.	£ s. d.		\$ c.	
January,	21,755 4 5	@ 2/4	186,473.33	
February,	21,949 9 4	2/4½	186,473.33	
March,	21,949 9 4	2/4½	186,473.33	
April,	21,755 4 5	2/4	186,473.33	
May,	21,949 9 4	2/4½	186,473.33	
June,	22,143 14 2	2/4½	186,473.33	
July,	22,532 3 11	2/5	186,473.33	
August,	23,891 17 11	2/6¾	186,473.33	
September,	25,057 7 1	2/8½	186,473.33	
October,	28,942 4 4	3/1½	186,473.33	
November,	26,999 15 8	2/10¾	186,473.33	
December,	26,611 6 1	2/10½	186,473.37	
Difference for year 1916,	78,362 7 7	3/1½	504,885.14	Paid in October 1917.
Total,	£363,899 13 7		\$2,742,565.14	

DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG FROM 1st JANUARY
TO 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

From Army Pay Office Records.

HEADS OF SERVICES.	AMOUNT.
	£ s. d.
Regimental Pay of Officers, N.C.O.'s, and Men,	92,151 5 2
Transport, Lodging, Rents, and Barrack Services,	27,856 6 5
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Colonial Allowances, and Clothing,	86,215 1 6
Ordnance Establishments and General Stores,	7,921 7 2
Armaments, and Engineer Stores,	78 15 10
Engineer Salaries, Fortifications, and Barrack Buildings,	20,791 6 11
Miscellaneous Effective and Non-Effective Services,	95,484 12 2
Total,	£330,498 15 2*

* Includes expenditure in North China and passed through the Accounts of the Command Paymaster, viz., at Tientsin £14,263. 11s. 0d., Chinese Coolie Corps £101,223. 6s. 5d., Shanghai £211. 10s. 7d., Grand Total £115,698. 8s. 0d.

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1917.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1917.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—						
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs.	66,000.00	1	Jan., 1917.	Finished.	57,682.40
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	9,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	8,429.63
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do. {	4,500.00	3	} Do.	Do.	5,814.84
		1,400.00	C.S.O. 8824 of 1904.			
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	76,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	75,173.27
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	24,804.55
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do.	30,000.00	6	Do.	Do.	29,667.04
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do.	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	4,548.14
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,	Do.	6,500.00	8	Do.	Do.	4,602.78
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	18,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	17,187.26
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	52,000.00	10	Do.	Do.	50,932.16
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District and Shaukiwan,	Do.	24,500.00	11	Do.	Do.	24,283.40
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Do. {	6,000.00	12	} Do.	Do.	6,015.21
		20.09	S.W. 29.12.17.			
Do. of Public Cemetery,	Do.	2,500.00	13	Do.	Do.	2,204.81
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	2,000.00	14	Do.	Do.	1,244.09
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	3,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	2,171.70

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works the amounts refer to the Expenditure during the year 1917.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Contd.</i>						
MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.						
Dredging Foreshores,	Repairs.	8,000.00	16	Jan., 1917.	Finished.	3,588.34
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	19,000.00 12,000.00	17 C.S.O. 3003 of 1917.	Do.	Do.	28,386.60
Stores Depreciation,	Do.	4,800.00	18	Do.	Do.	4,707.19
Stores Depreciation,—Amount to be written off value of Dredger "St Enoch",	—	7,500.00	18 (a)	Do.	Do.	7,500.00
Upkeep of Plant,	—	—	19	—	—	—
WATER WORKS:—						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Re-pairs.	75,000.00 30,000.00	20 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1917.	Jan., 1917.	Finished.	116,036.20
Do. of Shaukiwan,	Do.	1,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	980.64
Do. of Aberdeen,	Do. {	400.00 100.00	22 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1917.	Do.	Do.	434.71
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Construction.	10,000.00	23	Do.	Continuing work.	5,574.21
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS:—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs.	13,000.00	24	Do.	Finished.	11,565.76
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	1,000.00	25	Do.	Do.	236.54
COMMUNICATIONS:—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,	Do.	28,000.00	26	Do.	Do.	27,614.39
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do. {	4,000.00 14,500.00	27 C.S.O. 537 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	6,844.12
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	2,500.00	28	Do.	Do.	1,790.21
DRAINAGE:—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	7,000.00	29	Do.	Do.	4,810.39
LIGHTING:—						
Gas Lighting,	Do.	13,000.00	30	Do.	Do.	12,522.40
Electric Lighting,	Do. {	3,600.00 500.00	31 C.S.O. 4202 of 1912.	Do.	Do.	3,912.99

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Repairs.	1,500.00	32	Jan., 1917.	Finished.	1,471.47
Do. of Cemeteries,	Do.	500.00	33	Do.	Do.	65.88
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do.	4,000.00	34	Do.	Do.	3,794.90
WATER WORKS.						
Maintenance of Water Works,	Do.	12,000.00	35	Do.	Do.	11,314.17
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Construction.	4,000.00	36	Do.	Continuing work.	1,660.27
NEW TERRITORIES.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs.	10,500.00	37	Do.	Finished.	10,047.60
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	1,000.00	38	Do.	Do.	727.50
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,	Do.	16,000.00	41	Do.	Do.	15,812.99
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do.	2,000.00	42	Do.	Do.	1,997.73
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	4,000.00	43	Do.	Do.	1,248.11
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,...	Do.	500.00	44	Do.	Do.	265.05
LIGHTING :—						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo,	Do. {	600.00 500.00	{ 45 C.S.O. 4202 of 1912. }	Do.	Do.	766.11
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	100.00	46	Do.	Do.	43.10
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, ... }	Do. {	2,500.00 950.00 2,500.00	{ 47 48 C.S.O. 3003 of 1917. Do. }	Do.	Do.	4,701.86
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,—						
Mainland and Islands in Northern District,						
WATER WORKS :—						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok,	Do. {	2,000.00 2,300.00	{ 49 C.S.O. 3047 of 1917. }	Do.	Do.	4,194.24
Water Account (Meters, &c.),	Construction.	200.00	50	Do.	Continuing work.	Cr. 68.53

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Quarter for Subordinate Officers, Happy Valley,	Construction.	68,500.00	1	Jan., 1916.	Finished.	57,784.79
Central Police Station,—Extension,	Do.	265,000.00	2	Do.	Unfinished.	71,851.81
Import and Exports Office,	Do.	35,000.00	3	.....	Not commenced.	.....
Rented Quarters for European Subordinates, } Leighton Hill, (\$120,000),..... }	Do.	60,000.00	4	.....	Do.	.....
Quarters for Subordinate Officers, Mount } Parish, (2nd Block),	Do.	15,000.00	5	.....	Do.	.....
Chair Coolies Shelter and Trough Closet } near May Road Station,	Do.	2,300.00	6	Apl., 1917.	Finished.	1,936.85
Latrines and Urinals:—						
(a.) Trough Closet (underground) adjoining Lower Tram Terminus,	Do.	2,200 00	7 (a)	November, 1916.	Do.	2,272.86
(b.) Converting existing urinal (underground) at junction of Peak and Robinson Roads into Trough Closet, }	Do.	500.00	7 (b)	Dec., 1916.	Do.	524.27
(c.) Urinal (above-ground) in shrubbery at junction of Garden and Bowen Roads,..... }	Do.	800.00	7 (c)	Do.	Do.	947.87
(d.) Trough Closet at north-west corner of Cattle Depôt,..... }	Do.	4,000.00	7 (d)	Oct., 1916.	Do.	2,862.71
(e.) Converting latrines at northern end of Central Market into Trough Closet,..... }	Do.	1,500.00	7 (e)	Sept., 1917.	Do.	735.72
(f.) Converting Wing Lok Street latrine into Trough Closet,	Do.	2,600.00	7 (f)	Do.	Do.	2,277.10
(g.) Trough Closet at junction of Castle and Robinson Roads,..... }	Do.	2,200.00	7 (g)	Aug., 1917.	Unfinished.	458.68
(h.) Urinal in retaining wall, south side of Caine Road, opposite Aberdeen Street,..... }	Do.	2,500.00	7 (h)	Do.	Do.	587.79
(i.) Converting latrine near Kennedy Road Station into a Trough Closet, }	Do.	700.00	7 (i)	Oct., 1917.	Finished.	214.65
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads:—						
(a.) Path from Queen's Road East to Kennedy Road adjoining Inland Lots 2072 & 2079,..... }	Do.	2,200.00	8 (a)	Do.	Do.	1,417.57

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY, <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
COMMUNICATIONS,—<i>Continued.</i>						
Roads,—<i>Continued.</i>						
(b.) Deep Water Bay to Tytam Tuk, Improvements to adapt for motor traffic section from Deep Water Bay to Repulse Bay,	Construction.	37,500.00	8 (b)	Feb., 1917.	Finished.	36,087.95
(c.) Tytam Tuk to Shaukiwan,—New road from north end of low-level dam to Tytam Gap,	Do.	15,000.00	8 (c)	Sept., 1917.	Unfinished.	6,032.50
(d.) Path from May Road Station to Tregunter Mansions,	Do.	3,000.00	8 (d)	Jan., 1917.	Do.	121.20
(e.) Improving corner at junction of Garden Road with Queen's Road, ...	Do.	1,800.00	8 (e)	May, 1917.	Finished.	860.62
(f.) Path from near Plantation Gap to Barker Road, near Victoria Hospital, }	Do.	3,600.00	8 (f)	Oct., 1917.	Unfinished.	3,306.66
(g.) Aberdeen Road,—Improvements in neighbourhood of Aberdeen Docks, and new road past Aberdeen Village,	Do.	27,000.00	8 (g)	June, 1917.	Do.	19,781.46
General Works,	Do.	30,000.00 5,000.00 502.24	8 (h) C.S.O. 14 in 96 of 1917. S. W. 29.12.17.	Jan., 1917.	Continuing work.	35,502.24
Telephone Cable from General Post Office to No. 2 Police Station,	Do.	10,500.00	9	...	Not commenced.	.....
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) Stream in Sookunpoo Valley,	Do.	51,400.00 1,338.91	10 (a) S. W. 29.12.17.	8th Feb., 1916.	Finished.	52,738.81
(b.) Mount Kellett,	Do.	9,400.00 350.00	10 (b) C.S.O. 5 in 96 of 1917.	18th Jan., 1917.	Do.	5,335.05
(c.) Glenealy, stream south of Robinson Road,	Do.	5,500.00	10 (c)	8th Sept., 1917.	Do.	2,252.15
(d.) General Works,	Do.	5,000.00 145.44	10 (d) S. W. 29.12.17.	Jan., 1917.	Continuing work.	5,093.52
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do.	20,000.00	11	Do.	Do.	13,362.20
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	Do.	1,000.00	12	Do.	Continuing work.	985.62
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Post Office,—New store room,	Do.	1,200.00	13	Feb., 1917.	Finished.	1,093.36
Victoria Gaol,—Construction of concrete platform over lower yard,	Do.	21,500.00 7,000.00 9,500.00	14 C.S.O. 6 in 26 of 1917. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1917.	May, 1917.	Unfinished.	37,983.12
Victoria Gaol,—Concrete floors to Warder's Quarters,	Do.	1,200.00	15	Do.	Finished.	1,172.05
Civil Hospital,—Improving ventilation of Operating Theatre,	Do.	1,500.00	16	Sept., 1917.	Do.	1,026.96

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.						
Ellis Kadoorie School,—Volley Ball Court,....	Construction.	6,600.00	17	May, 1917.	Finished.	3,840.59
Wongneichong Village Improvements,	Do.	10,000.00	18	...	Not commenced.	.....
Shaukiwan Village Improvements,	Do.	10,000.00	19	...	Do.	.....
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	20	Jan., 1917.	Continuing work.	1,253.31
Survey of Colony,	Do.	4,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	2,081.14
Boundary Stones,	Do.	1,000.00	22	Do.	Do.	881.44
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	12,000.00, 6,000.00	{ C.S.O. 2132 of 1917. }	{ Do.	{ Do.	{ 17,932.83
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDING</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions, ..	Do. {	160,000.00, 6,000.00, 275,000.00, 154.59	{ 24 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1917. C.S.O. 1978 of 1913. S.W. 29.12.17. }	{ ...	{ ...	{ 441,154.59
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Additional Service Reservoir, &c., West Point,	Do.	339,000.00	25	29th Sept., 1914.	Unfinished.	133,853.46
Tytam Tuk Scheme,—Second Section,	Do.	2,455,000.00	26	22nd Oct., 1912.	{ Do.	{ 262,422.40
Altering and installing hydraulic motor in connection with new Filter Beds, West Point,	Do.	10,000.00	27	3rd Aug., 1917.	Do.	5,495.78
Miscellaneous Water Works,.....	Do.	8,000.00	28	Jan., 1917.	Continuing work	6,618.31
• <u>KOWLOON.</u>						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Quarters for Subordinate Officers, (2nd Block),	Do.	35,000.00	29	...	Not commenced.	.....
Market at Shamshuipo, ..	Do.	18,000.00	30	May, 1917.	Unfinished.	16,823.90
Ricksha Shelter at Kowloon Point,	Do. {	2,000.00, 850.00	{ 31 C.S.O. 653 of 1916. }	{ Mar., 1917.	{ Finished.	{ 2,765.56
Latrine adjoining Kowloon Point,	Do.	2,100.00	32	April, 1917.	Do.	1,738.32
Hau Pui Loong Cemetery,—Quarters for Sextons,	Do.	2,100.00	33	15th June, 1917.	Do.	1,460.00
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Surfacing space in front of Railway Terminus,	Do.	1,000.00	34 (a)	Jan., 1917.	Finished.	841.86
(b.) General Works,	Do. {	22,000.00, 3,500.00	{ 34 (b) 7 in 96 of 1917. }	{ ...	{ Continuing work.	{ 22,905.68
Telephone Service from General Post Office to Salisbury Road Branch Office,)	Do.	1,200.00	35	Sept., 1917.	Finished.	1,172.02

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>						
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs,—General Works,	Construction.	3,000.00	36	Jan., 1917.	Continuing work.	2,390.81
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do. {	12,000.00 2,500.00 732.00	37 9 in 96 of 1917. S.W. 29.12.17.	Do. {	Do.	15,134.59
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	Do.	1,000.00	38	Do.	Do.	601.47
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Resumption of Ferry Piers,	Do.	11,000.00	39	Do.	Do.	.....
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	40	Do.	Do.	1,420.04
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	3,500.00 800.00	41 C.S.O. 31 in 96 of 1917.	Do. {	Do.	3,926.91
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	5,000.00 2,000.00	42 C.S.O. 1356 of 1917.	Jan., 1917. {	Do.	6,472.53
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Additional main from Filter Beds to Yaumati,	Do.	175,000.00	43	Sept., 1917.	Unfinished.	18,811.86
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do. {	3,060.00 710.00	44 C.S.O. 13 in 96 of 1917.	Jan., 1917. {	Continuing work.	8,902.55
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads:—						
(a.) Branch road from Shanghai Street to Shamshuipo,	Do.	12,500.00	45 (a)	May, 1916.	Finished.	13,557.09
(b.) Shamshuipo to Castle Peak,—Section from Shamshuipo to Tsun Wan, 20' wide,	Do.	12,500.00	45 (b)	Apr., 1917.	Unfinished.	97,088.36
(c.) Fan Ling to Castle Peak,—Widening to 20' the existing road from San Tin to Au Tau,	Do. {	15,000.00 1,600.00	45 (c) C.S.O. 1727 of 1910.	Jan., 1917. {	Finished.	16,600.00
(d.) Fan Ling to Castle Peak,—Widening to 16' the existing road between Au Tau and Shui Pin,	Do. {	6,000.00 850.00	45 (d) C.S.O. 1727 of 1910.	Do. {	Do.	6,845.90
(e.) Taiipo Road,—Widening to 16' and improving bends, etc., between 5th and 9th mile-stones,	Do. {	20,000.00 5,000.00 500.00	45 (e) C.S.O. 402 of 1914. Do.	Nov., 1916. {	Unfinished.	25,660.87
(f.) General Works,	Do. {	4,000.00 2,000.00 500.00 81.01	45 (f) C.S.O. 402 of 1914. Do. S.W. 29.12.17.	... {	Continuing work.	6,574.48
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Cheung Chow,—Drain in Main Street,	Do. {	20,000.00 125.00	46 C.S.O. 4 in 26 of 1917.	Mar., 1917. {	Finished.	2,123.94
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do. {	3,000.00 8,300.00	47 C.S.O. 9 in 96 of 1917.	Jan., 1917. {	Continuing work.	10,759.38

Return of Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1917.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Deep Bay—Buoying Channel,	Construction.	600.00	48	Nov., 1916.	Finished.	446.61
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas.	Do.	500.00	49	Jan., 1917.	Continuing work.	266.82
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	3,000.00 4,000.00	{ 50 C.S.O. 1468 of 1913.	{ Do.	Do.	4,550.96
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	10,000.00 5,000.00 7,000.00	{ 51 C.S.O. 1364 of 1917. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1917.	{ Do.	Do.	16,388.92
VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Improvements to Cape D'Aguilar Wireless } Telegraph Station,..... }	Do. {	3,360.73 5,300.00	{ C.S.O. 6 in 1400 of 1910. C.S.O. 109 of 1916.	{ Feb., 1917.	Unfinished.	8,300.18
Victoria Gaol :—Installation of Trough } Closets within the Lower Yard,	Do.	900.00	{ C.S.O. 2745 of 1916.	{ Sept., 1917.	Finished.	535.39
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Repairing and relaying the Telephone Cable } across the Harbour damaged by the S.S. } "Mau Sang",	Do.	2,200.00	{ C.S.O. 572 of 1916.	{ 27th July, 1917.	Do.	1,393.50
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Miscellaneous Works :—						
Apparatus for Government Quarry,	Do.	2,650.00	{ C.S.O. 288 of 1913.	{ May, 1917.	Do.	2,648.17
Dredging Harbour,	Do.	135,000.00	{ C.S.O. 1 in 191 of 1912.	{ Jan., 1917.	Do.	135,000.00
KOWLOON.						
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Dredging off Kowloon Point,	Do. {	29,000.00 6,000.00 3,000.00 30.00	{ C.S.O. 3832 of 1908, Part II. C.S.O. 2 in 69 of 1913.	{ 5th Aug., 1915.	Do.	30,096.40
Repairing and Coaling Yard for Govern- } ment Launches,	Do. {	47,900.00 12,000.00 5,850.00	{ C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916. C.S.O. 2 in 6981 of 1907.	{ 27th July, 1914.	Unfinished.	44,811.29
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—Widening of the Fanling - Castle } Peak from Shui Pin to Castle Peak, ... }	Do.	10,000.00	{ C.S.O. 1727 of 1910.	{ Sept., 1917.	Do.	7,641.76

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1917.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
16th March.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the War Loan Ordinance, 1916.	Confidential of 27.3.17.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the powers of arrest possessed by revenue officers.	No. 96 of 1917.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1911.	Do.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to make such provisions as are necessary to enable the Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty to come into force as regards the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 97 of 1917.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to make provision for the better protection of forests, forest reserves, and plantations from fire.	No. 98 of 1917.
Do.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to make further provision for the protection of trees on Crown land and other Crown property from wilful damage.	No. 99 of 1917.
Do.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to repeal in part the Malay States Extradition Ordinance, 1903.	No. 100 of 1917.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916.	Confidential of 27.3.17.
30th March.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Rating Ordinance, 1901.	No. 131 of 1917.
Do.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to protect certain Public Servants from Legal Proceedings in respect of certain Liabilities.	No. 116 of 1917.
Do.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend further the Alien Enemies (Winding-up) Ordinance, 1914.	No. 129 of 1917.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend further the Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, 1897.	No. 117 of 1917.
5th April.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinances, 1899 to 1913.	No. 123 of 1917.
8th June.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Two hundred and ninety-one thousand two hundred and seventy-three Dollars and ninety-seven Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1916.	No. 216 of 1917.
Do.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to trading with the enemy and the export of prohibited goods.	No. 206 of 1917.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to repeal the North Borneo Extradition Ordinance, 1896.	No. 207 of 1917.
Do.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend further the War Loan Ordinance, 1916.	No. 217 of 1917.
Do.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to provide for a temporary increase in the rates for the special purpose of increasing the contributions of the Colony to His Majesty's Government towards the expenses of the present war.	No. 222 of 1917.
31st August.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to make provision with respect to military service and to provide for the establishment maintenance and control of a local defence corps.	No. 292 of 1917.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
14th September.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Special Police Reserve Ordinance, 1914, and to remove doubts as to the effect of the proclamation made under section 10 of the said Ordinance on the third day of September, 1915.	No. 303 of 1917.
Do.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend further the Jury Ordinance, 1887.	No. 302 of 1917.
5th October.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to facilitate Legal Proceedings against Enemies in certain cases.	No. 332 of 1917.
12th October.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to provide for the licensing and control of places where persons are lodged for hire.	No. 344 of 1917.
Do.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.	No. 304 of 1917.
Do.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the deportation of undesirable persons.	No. 345 of 1917.
26th October.	No. 26.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Eight million three hundred and sixty-eight thousand nine hundred and ten Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1918.	No. 341 of 1917.
30th November.	No. 27.—An Ordinance to make further provision against the counterfeiting of labels, wrappers, and marks used in connection with Government opium.	No. 376 of 1917.
Do.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to regulate Ferries.	No. 379 of 1917.
Do.	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend the Pension Ordinance, 1862.	Confidential of 5.12.17.
28th December.	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend the Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915.	No. 27 of 1918.
Do.	No. 31.—An Ordinance to make provision with regard to the effect on certain contracts of certain requirements regulations and restrictions rendered necessary by the present war.	No. 13 of 1918.
Do.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to provide for the making of deposits by certain persons firms and companies carrying on fire or marine insurance business.	No. 68 of 1918.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
4th January.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	5th January.
18th January.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	19th January.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
19th January.	Transport Discipline Regulations, 1917.	Do.

(G 3)
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
25th January.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	26th January.
31st January.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves on Crown Land in the Sookungpoo Valley.	2nd February.
2nd February.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
25th January.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Hongkong and South China War Savings Association exempted from registration under.	9th February.
15th February.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Existing Valuation of the Colony to be adopted for 1917–1918.	16th February.
22nd February.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	23rd February.
1st March.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	21st March.
Do.	Trading with in Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Closing of the Kai Lung Wan Extension Cemetery.	9th March.
9th March.	Transport Discipline Regulations, 1917, (No. 2).	Do.
15th March.	Electricity Supply Ordinance, 1911,—Regulations under.	16th March.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	University Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of the Statutes of the University of Hongkong.	Do.
22nd March.	Rescission of the Order of 1st September, 1916, proclaiming Manila to be an infected port.	23rd March.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Amendment of Table U.	Do.
Do.	Registration of Persons Ordinance, 1916,—Regulation under.	Do.
Do.	Registration of Persons Ordinance, 1916,—Amendment of the Second Schedule to the.	Do.
23rd March.	Censorship Regulations, 1917.	Do.
29th March.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	30th March.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Amendment of Table G.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Offensive Trades By-laws.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Fees to be charged by the Post Office Department.	Do.

(G 4)
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
5th April.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	5th April.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulations relating to Launches and Motor Bouts.	Do.
16th April.	Port Regulations, 1917.	16th April.
19th April.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	20th April.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873,—Amendment of the Conditions of Licence to store Petrol for the use of Motor Cars.	Do.
26th April.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	27th April.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
27th April.	Port Regulations, 1917,—Amendment of.	Do.
3rd May.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	4th May.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
10th May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	11th May.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
11th May.	Port Regulations, 1917, (No. 2).	Do.
10th May.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Constitutional Reform Association of Hongkong exempted from registration under the.	18th May.
17th May.	Registration of Persons Ordinance, 1916,—New Schedule substituted for the First Schedule to the.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
24th May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	25th May.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
30th May.	Port Regulations, 1917,—Amendment of.	30th May.
7th June.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	8th June.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
7th June.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Cemeteries By-laws.	8th June.
14th June.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	15th June.
21st June.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887.—Amendment of the Form and Conditions of Hawkers' Licence.	22nd June.
28th June.	Merchant Shipping Amendment Ordinance, 1917,—Landing Regulations.	29th June.
Do.	Societies Ordinance, 1911.—The Society of St. George, Hongkong; exempted from registration under.	Do.
12th July.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	13th July.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
19th July.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873,—Amendment of the Conditions of Licence to store Calcium Carbide.	20th July.
Do.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Importation of Dogs from Canton prohibited.	Do.
26th July.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	27th July.
Do.	Rules, Regulations, and By-laws regarding the Mahomedan Cemetery and Mosque.	3rd August.
2nd August.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Conditions of Money Changers Licences.	Do.
Do.	Opium Ordinance, 1914,—Resolution under.	Do.
9th August.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Revised list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	10th August.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
16th August.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Cash on Delivery Service extended to parcels exchanged with Macao.	17th August.
Do.	University Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of the Statutes of the University of Hongkong.	24th August.
23rd August.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Rescission of the Regulations with reference to the refund of duty on exported tobacco.	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Fee for Licensed Tobacco Warehouse Licence reduced to \$75 per annum.	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—General Valuation of the Colony for 1918-1919.	31st August.
30th August.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Increase on the rate of postage on letters to Fatshan, Chan Chuen, and Whampoa.	Do.
31st August.	Port Regulations,—Channel north of Ma Wan Island reopened to traffic.	Do.
6th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	7th September.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDER, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
6th September.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	7th September.
7th September.	Port Regulations,—Amendment of.	Do.
13th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	14th September.
20th September.	Regulation of Chinese Ordinance, 1888,—Order under.	21st September.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873,—Additional Conditions of Licence to store Calcium Carbide.	Do.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873,—Additional Conditions of Licence to store Petrol for the use of Motor Cars.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
27th September.	Hongkong Police Reserve Ordinance, 1917,—Regulations under.	28th September.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
4th October.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Importation of Straits Settlements silver subsidiary coins prohibited.	5th October.
Do.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Sze Yap Society to be dissolved.	12th October.
11th October.	Dentistry Ordinance, 1914,—Amendment of the Regulations under.	Do.
18th October.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Importation of Dogs from Shanghai and from ports in China north of Shanghai prohibited.	19th October.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, and the Boarding House Ordinance, 1917,—Boarding House Rules under.	Do.
2nd August.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Additional regulation relating to Blake Pier.	26th October.
1st November.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Wongneichong Recreation Ground,—Schedule of allotments.	2nd November.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1875,—King's Park Recreation Ground,—Schedule of allotments.	Do.
Do.	Queen's Recreation Ground Ordinance, 1898,—Queen's Recreation Ground,—Schedule of allotments.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rates of postage on parcels to the United Kingdom <i>via</i> Canada.	Do.

(G 7)
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
22nd November.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	23rd November.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Amendment of Regulations under.	Do.
23rd November.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves in the Kai Lung Wan Cemeteries.	Do.
6th December.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under the.	7th December.
27th December.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Additional Rules under the.	28th December.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
19th January.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 11) Proclamation, 1916.	19th January.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King amending the List of Contraband.	Do.
2nd February.	No. 1.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	2nd February.
9th February.	No. 2.—Appointing the Military Service Commission.	9th February.
16th February.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 12) Proclamation, 1916.	16th February.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Cocaine and Opium (Prohibition of Import) No. 2 Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
23rd February.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 13) Proclamation, 1916.	23rd February.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King amending the List of Contraband.	Do.
19th April.	No. 3.—Letters Patent and Royal Instructions dated 14th February, 1917.	20th April.
27th April.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 14) Proclamation, 1917.	27th April.
2nd May.	No. 4.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	11th May.
25th May.	No. 5.—Exportation of arms, etc., prohibited.	25th May.
Do.	No. 6.—Maximum prices for which articles of food may be sold by retail.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
8th June.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Foreign Coins (Importation Prohibition) Proclamation, 1917.	8th June.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (Consolidation and Amendment) Proclamation, 1917.	Do.
13th July.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 16) Proclamation, 1917.	13th July.
2nd August.	No. 7.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	3rd August.
17th August.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 17) Proclamation, 1917.	17th August.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King consolidating the Lists of Contraband.	Do.
14th September.	No. 8.—Cancellation of Proclamation No. 27 of 1915 enrolling the Special Police Reserve.	14th September.
Do.	No. 9.—The Hongkong Police Reserve called out for service.	Do.
Do.	No. 10.—Appointment of Courts in the New Territories.	Do.
28th September.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King consolidating the Lists of Contraband.	28th September.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King declaring that the Name of Windsor is to be borne by His Majesty's Royal House and Family.	Do.
2nd November.	No. 11.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	2nd November.
9th November.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (Nos. 18 and 19) Proclamation, 1917.	9th November.
30th November.	No. 12.—Amendment of the licence for the payment of fees for patents and trade marks.	30th November.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	4th July, 1912.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (2)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3)	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. E. R. Hallifax.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Licensing Board.
The Honourable Mr. Ernest Hamilton Sharp, K.C.	1st February, 1916.	1st February, 1916.	Justice of the Peace.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government during the absence on leave of His Excellency the Governor from 10th November to 16th December.
- (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 10th November to 16th December.

- (3) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe and Mr. C. McL. Messer acted as Colonial Treasurer during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. A. M. Thomson from 12th April to 17th July and from 21st September to 31st December, and from 18th July to 20th September respectively.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINT- MENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., <i>President</i> . (1)	4th July, 1912.	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn. (2)	2nd Feb., 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3)	15th Feb., 1899.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	} On ceasing to be D.P.W., S.C.A., & C.S.P. respec- tively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax.	5th Dec., 1912	5th March, 1913.		Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th Feb., 1913.	19th April, 1913.		Captain Superintendent of Police.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Wei Yuk, C.M.G. (4)	(Reappointed) 22nd Oct., 1914.	22nd October, 1914.	Three Years.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C.	(Reappointed) 16th Jan., 1918.	.....	Six Years.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Shellim.	6th March, 1913.	8th May, 1913.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. David Landale.	9th May, 1913.	2nd July, 1913.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Lau Chü- pak.	2nd March, 1914.	2nd March, 1914.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak.	14th Dec., 1915.	24th March, 1916.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Ho Fook.	22nd Oct., 1917.	.....	Do.	Do.
PROVISIONAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Charles Edward Anton.	7th Nov., 1916.	27th Feb., 1917.	Do.	.....
The Honourable Mr. Robert Gordon Shewan.	11th May, 1917.	17th Sept., 1917.	Do.	Justice of the Peace.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government during the absence on leave of His Excellency the Governor from 10th November to 16th December.
 (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 10th November to 16th December.

- (3) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe and Mr. C. McL. Messer acted as Colonial Treasurer during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. A. M. Thomson from 12th April to 17th July and from 21st September to 31st December, and from 18th July to 20th September respectively.
 (4) Retired on expiry of term.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1917.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department,	J	28
Attorney General's Department,	"	54
Botanical and Forestry Department,	"	90
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	"	24
Crown Solicitor's Department,	"	54
Defence Corps,	"	107
District Offices,	"	51
Education,	"	92
Governor,	"	24
Harbour Master's Department,	"	32
Imports and Exports Office,	"	40
Judicial and Legal Departments,	"	48
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section,	"	128
Land Office,	"	55
Magistracy,	"	50
Medical Departments,	"	71
Official Receiver's Office,	"	54
Police Department,	"	55
Post Office,	"	120
Prison Department,	"	65
Public Works Department,	"	107
Royal Observatory,	"	47
Sanitary Department,	"	81
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	"	26
Supreme Court,	"	48
Treasury,	"	29

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abbas, A. A.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	J 127
Abbas, Y.	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Abdul Karim,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Abdul Ghafur,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Abdullah,	4th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Agan, T.	Teacher, Police School	" 62
Ahwee, A.	Signaller at Green Island, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 34
Ahwee, G.	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Ah Chin, E.	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Ainsworth, T. W.	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Akbar, M.	Cadet	" 26
Ali Ahmed,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 49
Ali Asghar,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Alif Deen,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Allef Deen,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Allen, F.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Almeida, J. A. d'	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Alves, J. L.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Alves, M. J. D.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Ambia Khan,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Anderson, A.	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Anderson, F.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Angus, P.	Temporary Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Aquino, E. H. d'	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 58
	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	" 31

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A—Continued.		
Aquino, H. d'	Foreman, Sanitary Department	J 85
Aslett, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 85 & 132
Au Chin-ching,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Au Hing-tsun,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	" 86
Au In-kan,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Au Kat,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Au Kwok-leung,	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 52
Au Pok-man,	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Aa Wo-chung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Aubrey, D. C.	1st Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ...	" 90
Avenell, G. W.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 107
Azim Moosa,	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
B		
Badan Singh,	Teacher, Police School	" 62
Baget Singh,	3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 47
Bakari,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Baker, R.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Bakhshi Singh,	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 123
Bal Mukand,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Bal Mukand,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Ball, A. D.	Passed Cadet	" 25
Baldovino, N.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Bancroft, C.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 99
Banasa Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Barlow, F. M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 72
Barlow, R. C.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Barretto, M.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
Barrington, J. H.	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade	" 63
Barros, J. C.	" (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 117
Basakha Singh,	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Beckwith, C. W. M.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Beckwith, C. W. M.	Assistant Harbour Master & Asst. Supt. in charge of Water Police and Fire Brigade	" 32, 38 & 62
Bennett, A. A. G.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 99
Benson, M.	Sister, Maternity Hospital	" 72
Bhagat Singh,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Bhan Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 64
Biden, F. A.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Birbeck, R. J., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Birnie, A. A.	Master, Steam Tender "Stanley"	" 36
Birnie, A. M.	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	" 73
Bishan Dass,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Bishen Singh,	Teacher, Police School	" 62
Bishen Singh,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Bishen Singh,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Blake, M. T. H.	8th Light-house Keeper, Green Island Light-house, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
Blyth, A.	Inspector of Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Bolt, T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Bond, E. S.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Boulger, P. F.	Monitor, Police School	" 62
Bowen, J. A.	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	" 118
Bowen-Rowlands, C. F. W.	Secretary, Sanitary Board	" 81
Brawn, A. O.	Head Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Brazil, P.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 58
Breakspear, O. T.	Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College	" 95
Bredenburg, M.	Matron, Prison	" 66
Breen, M. J.	Assistant District Officer, New Territories (South)	" 53
Brewer, L.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Britto, A. A.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Britto, J.	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Britto, J. M.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Brown, D. J.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
B—Continued.			
Browne, E.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	J	58
Bryan, J. J.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Buchanan, G. L.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Bullock, J. A. E.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	24
Burford, A. C.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	52
Burlingham, D.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, New Territories	"	55
Burn, P.	Passed Cadet	"	26
C			
Calvert, A.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Carlos, C. V.	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Carpenter, E. W.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Carpmael, E. V.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	26
	Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks	"	54
Carrie, W. J.	Cadet.....	"	26
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury.....	"	29
Castilho, A. F.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Castilho, J. R.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	"	118
Cavalier, A. R.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools	"	92
Chak Ping-ki,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Chambers, G. J.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	52
Chan Can,	Stoker, Fire Engine.....	"	64
Chan Can,	Engineer, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, Public Works Department	"	119
Chan Chenk-hoi,	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	25
Chan Cheun,	5th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	130
Chan Cheung,	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Chan Chi-hing,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Chan Chi-pang,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chan Chi-shang,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Chan Chik-ting,.....	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	"	98
Chan Chiü,.....	Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works De- partment	"	119
Chan Fo-po,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	"	32
Chan Fuk-chi,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Chan Hi-wo,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) ...	"	53
Chan Hok,	Watchman, Public Works Department.....	"	118
Chan Hon,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Chan Hung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Chan I,	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Chan Im-lam,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chan Ip-man,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Iu-fong,	5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	"	48
Chan Kam-hang,	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	"	127
Chan Kan,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	"	88
Chan King-tong,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Un Long School	"	106
Chan Kit,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	130
Chan Koon,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Chan Kun,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	125
Chan Kwai,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	125
Chan Kwai-wing,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Chan Kwai-in,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	29
Chan Kwan,	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department...	"	87
Chan Kwan-chün,	2nd Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	54
Chan Kwan-shut,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Chan Kwok-fan,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Chan Kwok-on,.....	3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Chan Kwok-wing,.....	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	84
Chan Kwok-ying,.....	1st Grade Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court.....	"	49
Chan Lai-kong,.....	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Depart- ment	"	84
Chan Lam-kwan,.....	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	101
Chan Lau-tso,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Chan Ling-hin,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	129
Chan Long-hin,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	"	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chan Man-tsiun,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	J 96
Chan Man-ying,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Chan Ming,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Chan Ming,	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department	" 87
Chan Ming,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 125
Chan Mo-tong,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Chan Pak-hing,	5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Chan Ping,	Watchman, Public Works Department	" 118
Chan Ping-shau,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Chan Ping-sham,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Chan Po-shang,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	" 102
Chan Pui,	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department	" 56
Chan Pui-lau,	Clerk, Fire Brigade	" 62
Chan Pun,	Computer, Public Works Department	" 114
Chan Shu-sam,	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department	" 36
Chan Shun,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Chan Sig-u,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Chan Sik-ki,	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	" 118
Chan Sing,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Chan Sing-ho,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Chan Sing-u,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Chan Siu-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Chan Sui-pak,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 56
Chan Tak,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Chan Tang-piu,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 53
Chan Tat-ming,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 55
Chan Tat-shang,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Chan Tin-fuk,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Chan To-sui,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 114
Chan To-wang,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 117
Chan Tung,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Chan Tsz-un,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Chan Wing,	4th Grade Clerk, Temporary, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Chan Wing,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Chan Wing-un,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Chan Yat-chiu,	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Chan Yat-bing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Chan Yau,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Chan Yeung,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Chan Yip,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Chan Yuk-shan,	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 31
Chanan Singh,	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 50
Chandu,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Chapman, A.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Chapman, R.	Assessor of Rates	" 31
Chatham, W., C.M.G.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital	" 71
Chau Ki,	Director of Public Works	" 107
Chau Kwong,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Chau Nam,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Chau Ming-chai,	5th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	" 30
Chau Mun,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Chau Po-shum,	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 64
Chau Shing,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Chau Wai-cheung,	Sail Maker, Fire Brigade	" 63
Chau Wai-yau,	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories	" 78
Chau Yat-wa,	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99
Chau Yau,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Chau Yuk,	Seaman, Fire Engine	" 65
Chau Yuk-shan,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Che Fung,	5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Cheng Cheuk-hin,	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	" 87
Cheng Cheuk-shang,	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
	5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	" 82

(J 5)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Cheng Cheung-hing,.....	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J	43
Cheng Chi-kwan,	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Cheng Kau,	Carpenter, Fire Brigade.....	"	68
Cheng Kai-in,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Cheng Fei	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	"	98
Cheng Fuk	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Cheng Lai-sang,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Cheng, S. L.	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Cheng Sau,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Cheng Shiu-kam,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	102
Cheng Wa-so,	6th Grade Clerk Telegraphist, Royal Observatory	"	48
Cheng Yat-siu,	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	"	30
Cheng Yeung,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	"	88
Cheng Yuk-lam,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Chettle, G.	Sister, Maternity Hospital	"	72
Cheuk Kit-chan,.....	6th Grade, Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	104
Cheuk Sui-tun,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	74
Cheung Cheuk-shau,.....	Temporary Tester, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Cheung Chiu,.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	92
Cheung Cho-sang	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Cheung Fuk,	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	"	64
Cheung Fung,.....	Blacksmith, Fire Brigade	"	68
Cheung Hok-chau,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Cheung Kai-ling,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	52
Cheung Kam,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Cheung Kum-mun,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	138
Cheung Kwai-fong,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheung Lai-kam,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	121
Cheung Leung,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheung Lun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Cheung No,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Cheung Pok-tsai,	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury.....	"	30
Cheung Pui-in,	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Cheung Shing,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheung Shiu-kam,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Cheung Sui-shan,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheung Tak-wing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Cheung Tim,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	29
Cheung Tsoi-kam,.....	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	104
Cheung U-chak,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	93
Cheung Yuk-fai,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	30
Cheung Yum-chun,	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	"	30
Chik Yam Kwong,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	116
Chim Sang,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Ching Ku-ming,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	125
Chiu Him	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Chiu Hong-u,	5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute	"	80
Chiu Ng	Temporary Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	"	76
Chiu Sun-wai,	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Office.....	"	33
Chiu Wa,	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office,.....	"	31
Choi Hing-ki,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Choi Hing,.....	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	111
Chong Cheung-shing,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Chong Chung-ye,.....	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Chong Hin-chi,	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	46
Chong King-ip,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	52
Chow Cam,.....	Engineer, 1st Class, Dredger, Public Works Department.....	"	119
Chow Kee	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Chow Lee,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Chow Shing	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	84
Chow Yan-fong,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	52
Chow Yung	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Chu Mau,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Chu Ming,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Chu Miu-chong,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chu Tak-hing,	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	52 & 115
Chu Tsau-hing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Assessor of Rates	"	31

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chui Ying,	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	J	118
Chung Hing	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	126
Chung Kam-chun,.....	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Chung King-pui,	5th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	96
Chung Man-wing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Chung Man-yau,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	84
Chung Pang-shi,	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Chung Pak-chun,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chung Tak-yan,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	54
Chung Tsung,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Churchill, A. F.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works	"	107
Churchill, E. E.	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	"	72
Clark, W. G.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	128
Clarke, C. E.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	103
Clarke, H. G.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine.....	"	64
Clarke, S. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Claxton, T. F.	Director, Royal Observatory	"	47
Cockle, G. W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	64
Coleman, F. A.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	38
Conceição, H. M. da	Wardress, Prison	"	67
Coombs, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	83
Cooper, M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	98 & 99
Cooper, W. A. J.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113
Cornuck, G.	2nd Assistant Auditor, Audit Department	"	28
Cornwall, A.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Costa, A. M.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	127
Cotton, E.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	63
Coysh, G. W.	Sanitary Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	82
Craig, R. H. A.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Dept....	"	35
Crook, A. H., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Cuff, W. S.	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
D			
Daily, A. W.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	"	33
Dall Singh,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Dallin, T.	1st Assistant Auditor, Audit Department	"	28
Dana Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Davies, D.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Dawson, E. W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Deakin, J.	Custodian, Government House	"	24
Dealy, T. K.	Head Master, Queen's College	"	94
Delgado, A.	3rd Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	"	125
Didshury, A. B.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Dillon, F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	"	114
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office	"	120
Dixon, J. Jr.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	109
Dolla Hassan,	Probationer, Audit Department.....	"	29
Douglas, W. E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Dovey, E. R.	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department.....	"	80
Duncan, J.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	108
Duncan, R.	Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon.....	"	89
Dyer, Juman Mahomed.....	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	"	51
E			
Edmonds, W. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	117
Edwards, A.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Edwards, E. J.	Accountant and Store-keeper, Medical Department.....	"	74
	Master, Police School.....	"	61
	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
	Head Master, Kowloon British School.....	"	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
E—Continued.		
Edwards, L. R.A.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor	J 24
Edwards, W. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	117
Eldridge, J. E.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	117
Emam Deen,	Temporary Warder, Prison	68
Evans, B. D.	First Assistant, Royal Observatory	47
Everest, R. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	109
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	117
F		
Fan Tsung-hing,	2nd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	32
Fane, R. A. B. Ponsonby	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor	24
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	109
Fateh Mohamed,	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	56
Fatty Dad,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	116
Feroz Ali,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	124
Fernandez, D. J. M.	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	118
Field, G. R.	Warder, Prison	66
Fincher, W. F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	82
Fisher, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	82
FitzGibbon, W. G.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	24
Fletcher, A. G. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils	24
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	95
Fok Lo,	Stoker, Fire Engine	64
Fok Tung-hün,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	84
Fong Wick,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	109
Fong Yan-leung,	Foreman, Public Works Department	112
Fong Yuk-shan,	Foreman, Public Works Department	111
Foster, F. H.	Warder, Prison	66
Forster, L.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	95 & 99
Forsyth, E.	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	99
Fox, W. W.	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	100
Franco, F. M.	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depot, Harbour Master's Dept.	38
Franco, L. M.	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	31
Franks, J. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison	65
Fraser, C.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	76
Frith, C. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	83
Fung Chan,	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	125
Fung Chi,	Seaman, Fire Engine	65
Fung Chicken,	3rd Grade Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	130
Fung Hon,	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	28
	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	49
Fung Ju-cheung,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	93
Fung Kam-tin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	129
Fung King-wan,	6th Grade Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	80
Fung Kun,	Tracer, Public Works Department	114
Fung Leung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	85
Fung Man-ye,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	81
Fung Pak,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	94
Fung Ping-shan,	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North) ..	52
Fung Sing,	Fireman, 2nd Class, Dredger, Public Works Department	119
Fung So,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	105
Fung Tsun,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	109
Fung Tsün,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	86
Fung Wing-sik,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	29
Fung Yan-kwong,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	121
Fung Yik-ching,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	134
G		
Gaful Sariman,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	85
Gale, C. H.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works	107
Gale, Mrs. D. A. M.	Acting Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	82
Garrod, H.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	57

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
G—Continued.		
Gast, W. J. J.	Warder, Prison	J 66
Gerrard, W. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Ghulam Hussain Dhool, ...	5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Ghulamohyud Din Mehal, ...	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Gibson, A.	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department	" 89
Gifford, D.	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Gifford, E.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Gill, J. S.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Gillis, S.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Gipson, G.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Girling, E. A.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Golam Haider,	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 72
Golam Hossen,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Golam Mustafa,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Golbar,	Senior Warder, Prison	" 67
Goldsmith, H. E.	Warder, Prison	" 67
Gomes, E. J. F.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Gomes, R.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice ...	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department	" 34
Gordon, A.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	" 48
Gorham, Ada E.	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	" 57
Gourdin, H.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 72
Gracias, T.	Drawing Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 104
Graham, M. E.	Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir, Public Works Department	" 118
Grant, A. W.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Grant, J.	Second Master, Queen's College	" 95
Grant, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 58
Grant, P.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Grant, J.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 62
Green, H.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 90
Grimes, C. A.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Grey, B. W.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 113
Gujen Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Gulam Nabi,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Gutierrez, R., Jr.,	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
H		
Ha Tsau,	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 125
Haigh, G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Hall, R.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department	" 36
Hallifax, E. R.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs	" 26
Halley, E. M.	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	" 72
Hallowes, B. H. C.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Hamer, S.	Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Hamilton, A. T.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Hamilton, E. W.	Passed Cadet.....	" 26
Handyside, W. L.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Haney, C. D. de	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Hardam Singh,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Harvey, A. E.	6th Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 39
Hasham Khan,	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	" 50
Hasket, G. H.	Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department	" 115
Hast, W. F.	4th Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 39
Hawas Khan,	Watchman, Depôt & Slaughter House, Sanitary Department	" 89
Hazeland, F. A.	Police Magistrate and Coroner	" 50
Heang, L.	3rd Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Heathcote, P.	Senior Clerk, Audit Department	" 28
Hedayat Shah,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Henderson, R. McN.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Henmi, Ine	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 73
Heung Choy,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Higby, W.	Hon. Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Defence Corps ...	" 107
Hill, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83

(J 9)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICERS.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—Continued.		
Hill, A. W.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court	J 49
Ho Ching-kau,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Ho Fu-leung,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Ho Fung-cheung,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ho Kai,	Fitter, Fire Brigade	" 63
Ho Kam-fuk,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Ho Kau-kwan,	3rd Grade Compradore, Post Office	" 125
Ho Kwai-fong,	5th Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ..	" 109
Ho Lai-kung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Ho Man,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 125
Ho Man-kan,	4th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	" 32
Ho Nang,	5th Grade No. 1 Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Ho Pak,	1st Grade Store-Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Dept.	" 116
Ho Shau-him,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Ho Shan-ting,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Ho Sheng,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 109
Ho Shü-fong,	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 109
Ho Siu-ting,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ho Sui-pui,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Ho To-ming,	4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 73
Ho Wa-ching,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Ho Yan-tok,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Ho Ying-kwan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Ho Ynk,	Store Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Hollingsworth, A. H.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	" 107
Hon Chak wan,	Chinese Teacher, Police School	" 62
Hon Kam-shing,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Hon She-ü,	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 73
Hon U-po,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Hon Tsung-ka,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 109
Howard, H.,	Probationer, Audit Department	" 29
Howe, J. A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Hoyem, O. M.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Hudson, R.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 89
Hui King-him,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Hui Tin-kwong,	5th Grade Store Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Hung Miu-chi,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Hung Woon-man,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Hung Yuk-sang,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Hutchings, J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 117
Hutchison, R. O.	Superintendent of Imports and Exports	" 40
Hynes, T.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	" 120
I		
Im Ping-tseung,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Im Sau-cheung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Im Wai-shan,	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 31
Inder Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Ip Ching-kun,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ip Fat,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Ip Kam-kwong,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Ip Kun-king,	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Ip Kwai-tsung,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Ip Poi,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40 & 46
Ip Tim,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Ip Tin-shang,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Ip Yuk-lam,	2nd Grade Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 51
Irving, E. A.	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 84
Isher Singh,	Director of Education	" 92 & 106
Isher Singh II,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Iu Kau,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Ixer, S. H. H.	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ..	" 108
J		
Jack, J.	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
J—Continued.		
Jackman, H. T.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	J 107
Jacks, P.	Assistant Land Officer.....	" 55
Jaffé, D.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 107
James, B.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Jeffries, C. W.	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 47
Johansson, N. A.	Overseer, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 89
Johnson, E. A.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 39
Johnson, F. B.	Assistant Land Officer.....	" 55
Johnson, H.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Johnson, J. T. C.	Principal Civil Medical Officer	" 71
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c. ...	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.....	" 79
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
K		
Kader Bux,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Kawase, S.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Kay, W.	Head Master, Wai-tsai English School	" 102
Kelly, S.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Kelsey, E. K.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Kemp, J. H.	Sister, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	" 72
Kent, W.	Attorney General	" 54
Kerr, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 58
Keyser, P.	Chief Inspector, Police	" 56
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c.	Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade	" 62
Khawas Khan,	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 109
Khame Singh,	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants ...	" 79
Kille, J. O.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
King, T. H.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Kishen Singh,	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 75
Knight, H. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	" 55
Knight, W.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Ko Chim,	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 89
Ko Ha-chun,	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ko Siu-fan,	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department ..	" 87
Ko Yee-ming,	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 65
Koch, W. V. M., Master of Surgery, M.D.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 114
Kodama, T.	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 134
Kong Chak-man,	Superintendent, Civil Hospital	" 71
Kong Ki-fai,	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 73
Kong Shun,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Kong Yee,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Kong Yung,	6th Grade Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 75
Ku Man-piu,	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital.....	" 76
Kung Hon,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Kung Kin-san,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Kwan Shau-ku,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Kwan Tsing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Kwok Chiu,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25 & 54
Kwok Kam-fat,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Kwok Kam-fuk,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Kwok Kun,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Kwok Lun-hing,	Chief Engineer, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Kwok Wai-hung,	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Kwok Yuk-tin,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 94
Kwong Cheuk,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 129
Kwong Iu,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 51
Kwong Sui-ha,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Kynoch, G. W.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Kynock, J. H.	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade.....	" 63
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 117
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 109

(J 11)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L		
Lab Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	J 68
Lace, L.	Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Lai Cheuk-ming,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Lai Ching,	4th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Lai Chuen,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Lai Duen-foo,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Lai Fat,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Lai Fook,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lai Fuk-yin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Lai Hon-kun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Lai Im-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Lai Mau-tung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Lai Ming-kai,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 114
Lai Ping,	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Lai Po-yuk,	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
Lai Pui-yan,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Lai Shan,	2nd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 125
Lai Tin-cheung,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lai U Chuen,	Temporary Assistant Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Lai Wing-sheung,	4th Grade Storekeeper, Public Works Department	" 115
Lai Ying,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Lai Yuen-yam,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Lal Khan,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Lam Chuen,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Lam Him,	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 125
Lam Hing-san,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Lam Ho-chi,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lam Hon-cheong,	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Lam Kai-tseung,	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	" 48
Lam King-shang,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Lam Kwai-yin,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lam Kwan-shan,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Lam Kwan-ying,	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Lam Lin,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Lam Ling,	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lam Man-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 93
Lam Ming,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Lam Ming-shan,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Lam Pak,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lam Pak-to,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yau-mati English School	" 101
Lam Pui,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lam Shai-tit,	5th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	" 73
Lam Shui-pui,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 56
Lam Shu-tung,	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 33
Lam Shum,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lam Sit-lai,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Lam Tsung,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wai-sai English School	" 100 & 102
Lam Wing-tong,	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Lam Yam,	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	" 89
Lam Yik-sang,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Lam Yuen-shi,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Lambert, E. B.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Department	" 113
Lambert, C. D.	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Lambert, W. O.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Harbour Department	" 36
Lamble, P. T.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Lamont, N.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Lane, A.	Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade	" 62
Lanigan, P.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Langley, L. A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Larmour, E.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Lau Chi-wa,	5th Grade Clerk & Shroff, District Office, New Territories, (North)	" 52
Lau Choi,	5th Grade No. 1 Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Lau Chong,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Lau Fook-ling,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Lau Fuk-hing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Lau Hin,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lau Kam-yung,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J 123
Lau Kan,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 133
Lau Ki-tsam,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 134
Lau King,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital.....	" 74
Lau King,	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Lau Lin-sang,.....	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 134
Lau Man-sang,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 134
Lau Pak-tun,	3rd Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 26
Lau Pik-sheung,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Lau Shuk-chong,	4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department.....	" 92
Lau Tak-wai,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 84
Lau Tak-yuen,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lau Tin-tsun,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 27
Lau Tsoi,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 95 & 100
Lau Tsz-ping,	2nd Grade Supernumerary Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 26
Lau Wing-shum,	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Lau Yan-lam,.....	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Lau Ying-cheung,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Lau Ying-lap,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Law Yan-pak, B.A.....	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Lawrence, H. A.	Sister, Maternity Hospital.....	" 72
Lay, R.	4rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Lay, T.	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 25
Lee King-shum,.....	3rd Grade Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School	" 106
Lee Kong, William	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 110
Lee Yau-tsun,	5th Grade Time-Keeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Lee, J.	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Temporary, P.W.D.	" 119
Lee, Mary Anne	Sister, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children.....	" 72
Lei Peng-ü,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	" 78
Leigh, S. P.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 74
Lenfestev, F. P.	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 32
Leong, H. G.	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Leung Chak-man,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Leung Chee,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 129
Leung Cheuk-ü,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Leung Cheung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Leung Chuk-hin,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Leung Chung-yiu,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Leung Foon,	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Leung Fu,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Leung Fu-kün,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Leung Iu-wing,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Leung Kam-tong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 129
Leung Keung,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 125
Leung King-kwong,	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 127
Leung Kou,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff	" 53
Leung Kwai-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 27
Leung Kwai-ming,.....	5th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department.....	" 115
Leung Kwok-tai,	3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute	" 80
Leung Kwong-choi,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 109
Leung Ming,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Leung Pat-ming,	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department.....	" 56 & 90
Leung Pik,	5th Grade No. 1 Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Leung Ping-fai,	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 26
Leung Ping-cho,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 33
Leung Pui-cho,	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	" 54
Leung Sam,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Leung Shiu-on,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Leung Shui-ting,	6th Grade Telegraph Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Leung Shun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Leung So,	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute	" 80
Leung Sui-sang,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Leung Sui-sang,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Leung Tun-sheung,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Leung U,	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department.....	" 81
Leung Wai-lin,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	" 78

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Leung Yat-chiu,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J 133
Leung Yan-i,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Leung Yuk-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Li Chak-man,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Li Chik-wa,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Li Chuck-sam,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Li Chung-shi,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Li Chung-ye,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Li Fat,	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Li Fat-tseung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Li Hok,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Li Iu-cheung,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Li Iu-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Li Kam-fuk,	6th Grade Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Li Kau,	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Li Ki-nung,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Li King-po,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Li Kung-Shan,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 55
Li Luk,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	" 51
Li Lun-kwai,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Li Man-shiu,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Li Mun-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Li Pak,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Li Ping,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Li Pui,	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Li Sam-yuen,	5th Grade Clerk, Queen's College	" 96
Li Sheung-i,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Li Shu-chun,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Li Sui-wing,	3rd Grade Head Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Li Tat-hang,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Li Tsung,	Head Postman, Post Office	" 125
Li U-cheung,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Li Un-man,	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Li Wai-man,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Li Wan-sang,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Li Wen,	Computer, Public Works Department	" 114
Li Ying,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Li Yuk-wai,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Li Yun-shau,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Li Yung-shing,	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 127
Liang Hsueh-hai,	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 116
Liao Park-choy,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Ligores, M.	Head Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	" 87
Lin Shau-ping,	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 50
Lindsell, R. E.	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	" 26
Ling, F. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 109
Ling Fut-chiu,	5th Grade Clerk at Outstation, Harbour Master's Department	" 34
Ling Tsang,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Liu Chun-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Liu Fook,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Liu Hoi-tung,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 96
Lloyd, J. D.	Assistant Postmaster General	" 120
Lo Cheuk,	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Lo Ching-kwong,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Lo Choi,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lo Chun,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lo Fuk-lam,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Lo In-nin,	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 32
Lo Ka-tsok,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 114
Lo Kai-yui,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yau-mati English School	" 101
Lo Kam-chak,	1st Grade Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Lo Kam-tsun,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Lo Keng-i,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Lo Ki-sau,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Lo King,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lo Kwai,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 65

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lo Nam-chiu,.....	Tracer, Public Works Department	J 110
Lo Puk-wai,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lo Puk-yeung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumatei English School	" 161
Lo Ping-fai,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Lo Po-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept..	" 84
Lo Shek-tseung,.....	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Lo Shu-hok,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School.....	" 105
Lo Tak-cheong,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 55
Lo Tseung,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 91
Lo Tsung-ko,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 32
Lo Yau,	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department	" 119
Lo Yik-shi,.....	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Lo Yau-shau,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Lo Yuk-lun,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	" 104
Longinotto, Leo.....	Assistant Crown Solicitor	" 54
Loo Yuen,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lopes, L.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Loberson, S. P. de.....	5th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 133
Lowick, H. C.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Lois Ayam,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Lubatti, O. F.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 80
Luckman, L. B.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 72
Lui Chü-chun,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Lui Fook,	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 134
Lui Ming-hang,.....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories.....	" 79
Lui Po,	5th Grade Typist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Lai Yau,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Luk Kui,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 114
Luk Chu-kau,	5th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	" 89
Luk Lap-in,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School	" 106
Luk Pik-hing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept..	" 84
Luk Tat-cheung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office,.....	" 43
Luk Tsun-fai,	5th Grade Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Luk Yam-ko,	4th Grade Clerk Police Department	" 56
Lung Chiu-kit,	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	" 127
Lyon, J. A.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
M		
Ma Fat,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 86
Ma Ping,.....	Stoker Sanitary Department	" 87
Ma San-kwai,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ma Shu-hoi,	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	" 87
Macdonald, D.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	" 62
Macdonald, J.	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 35
Macfarlane, H., L.R.C.P., &c.	Bacteriologist, Medical Department	" 79
MacKay, J.....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	" 114
Mackie, A. J.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 49
Mahomed Noor Amat,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Main, M.	Headmistress, Peak School.....	" 99
Mak Ki,	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department	" 86
Mak King-cheung,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wai Tsai English School	" 102
Mak Kun,	5th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 90
Mak Lam-mun,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	" 52
Mak Puk-fun,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Mak Ping-fui,.....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wai Tsai English School	" 102
Mak Tai,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 52
Mak, William	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 35
Maker, Elizabeth	Matron, Civil Hospital	" 72
Man Ching-hei,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	" 53
Man Hau-kat,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Marks, A.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 62
Martin, G. P. de, B.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Mashima, C.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Masuda, H.....	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 73

(J 15)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—Continued.		
Mathias, Claudino	3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department.....	J 33
Maxwell, H.	Head Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Maxwell, J.	Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary), Medical Dept....	" 80
	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
May, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G. }	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral	" 24
	Honorary Colonel, Hongkong Defence Corps.	" 107
May, P. F. E.	2nd Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Dept....	" 90
McDonald, R.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
McElderry, S. B. B.	Officer in Class III	" 25
McEwen, E. H.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	" 76
McEwen, R. G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 82
McGrann, W.	7th Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
McIver, M.	Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
McKay, J. A.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 26
McKay, W.	5th Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 38
McKenny, C. W., M.D.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
McKenzie, D. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
McLennan, K.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 53
McLeod, J. M.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Meade, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Meadows, V.	Nurse, Maternity Hospital.....	" 77
Melbourne, C. A. D.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court	" 48
Mendes, M. A. de N.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Messer, C. McL.	Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Fire Brigade and Superintendent of Prison.....	" 55, 62 & 65
Miller, J.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Millington, A. V.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 102
Millington, H. J.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Miro Khan,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Mo U,	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Mockerji, Keshop C.	Interpreter to Medical Officer, Kowloon	" 71
Mohamed Hossain,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Mohamed Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Mohamed Khan II,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Mok Kwan-ling,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Mok Lim,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Moore, S. R.	Assistant Master, Yauwati English School	" 101
Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
Mousdeen, E. A.	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Morad Bukhash,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Morgan, H. A.	Administrative Commandant, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 107
Morris, A.	Head Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Morris, J.	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Morris, L.	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Moylan, M. T.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Muhamad Akbar,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 49
Mun, F. T.	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Murison, W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police	" 57
Murphy, T.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 64
Mycock, C.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 27
N		
Nakahara, T.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Natha Singh,	5th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 51
Nawab Khan,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Nawab Khan,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Nazarin, R.	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 28
Neave, L.	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 98
Newhouse, E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Ng Chak-wing,	2nd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy and Supreme Court.....	" 49 & 51
Ng Cheung,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Ng Chung-sau,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yauwati English School	" 101

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
N—Continued.		
Ng Fong,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	J 88
Ng Fung-chau,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Ng Hip,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 117
Ng Hon-wa,	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Ng In,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Ng Ka-pui,	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Ng Man-ying,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ng Ming-san,	Temporary Assistant Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Ng Mui-chun,	Temporary Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Ng Mui-kai,	3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Ng Pak-keung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Ng Pak-sen,	3rd Grade Compradore, Post Office	" 125
Ng Ping-un,	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 109
Ng Ping-u,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 56
Ng Sang,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Ng Shiu-hing,	Temporary 5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Ng Sze,	Foremen, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 90
Ng Sze-shut,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Ng Toe-cheong,	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 125
Ng Tsoi-chung,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 53
Ng Tsz-chan,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 82
Ng Wai-yin,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Ng Yuk,	2nd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	" 73
Ng Yuk-shui,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Land Registry Office	" 55
Ngai Ah-fat,	Temporary Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Ngan Kwan-yue,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Praya East School	" 105
Ngan Shai-leung,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Niamatullah,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Nisbet, H. A.	Registrar, Supreme Court	" 48
Nolan, N. G.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 49
North, R. A. C.	Passed Cadet	" 26
O		
O'Connor, W.	Overseer, (1st Class) Public Works Department	" 119
Ogley, W. C.	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	" 31
O'Regan, J.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 74
O Sui-sam,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
O'Sullivan, M.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
O'Sullivan, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
O'Sullivan, T. F.	2nd Bailiff, and Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	" 49
Old, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Ono, Matsu,	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Orme, G. N.	District Officer	" 51
Osborne, J. J.	Head of Sanitary Department	" 81
	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
P		
Pain, C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 63
Pala Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Pan Dai-kui,	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Pan Yiu,	No. 1 Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Pang Kai,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Pang Lai-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Pang Siu-wan,	Temporary Opium Dress Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Parkes, M. J.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,	" 103
Parkinson, C. H.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 66
Passmore, A. G.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 65
Passos, J. M. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Paul, S.	Clerk, Attorney General's Office	" 54
Pearse, W. W.	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	" 82
Pearson, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Peerbhoy, C.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Peet, E. J.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
P—Continued.		
Pegg, H. H.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	J 113
Perdue, C. G.	Police Probationer	" 55
Pereira, R.	Wardress, Prison	" 67
Perkins, T. L.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 107
Perpetuo, T. M.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
Pestonjee, J.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 29
Phelips, H. R.	Auditor	" 28
Pierpoint, E. J.	Chief Warder, Prison	" 65
Piesse, F. A.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 65
Pincott, W.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 63
Pinna, G.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
Pintos, C.	5th Grade Watchman, Public Works Department	" 118
Pitt, W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 64
Pong Wing-shiu,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ponsonby Fane, R. A. B.	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor	" 24
Poole, C. J.	Supervisor, Post Office	" 120
Pryde, W.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Pullen, A. N. D.	Apothecary, Civil Hospital	" 71
Pun, M. A.	Temporary Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Pun Chi-fan,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Pun Fook,	5th Grade No. 1 Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Pun Ku-kwai,	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 32
Pun Kwong,	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department	" 81
Pun Li Shi,	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Pun Mak-heung,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Education Department	" 92
Pun Shau-han,	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
Pun Sik-ling,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Pun U-chiu,	5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Pun Wan-shan,	5th Grade Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	" 78
Purden, A. F.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Purtab Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Purves, A. B.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
R		
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Inspector, of English Schools	" 92
Ralston, J.	Director, Technical Institute	" 106
Rattan Singh,	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Ray, H. W.	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Ray, H. W.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office	" 120
Reed, E. B.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Rees Davies, Kt. His Honour Sir W.	Chief Justice	" 48
Rees, L. C.	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Remedios, D. A. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Remedios, J. S. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
Remedios, P. A. V. dos ...	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
Remedios, R. A.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Remedios, S. V. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Reynolds, C. M. W.	Secretary, Sanitary Board	" 81
Ribeiro, C. A. J. V.	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	" 127
Ribeiro, J. A. C. V.	Temporary Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office...	" 40
Richards, T. J.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Roberts, C.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	" 74
Robertson, W. Y.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Robson, A. D.	Temporary 3rd Grade Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 99
Rocha, C. L.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department	" 38
Rocha, E. L.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department...	" 33
Rocha, R. L.	2nd Grade Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept.	" 33
Rodger, D.	Passed Student Teacher, Victoria British School	" 99
Rodger, M.	Passed Student Teacher, Peak School	" 99
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 29
Roe, C. J.	Station Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Rome, F. J. de	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
R—Continued.		
Rookum Deen,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	J 85
Roshen,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Ross, S. B. C.	District Officer	" 51
	Postmaster General	" 120
Rouse, H. S.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Roylance, G. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Roza, P. da	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
Rozario, F. X. H. do	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Rozario, I. F. do	3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 49
Rozario, J. F. E. do	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Russel, W.	Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 35
S		
Sadlaji,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Sakamoto, O.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Sallem Mahomed Sadick, ...	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Samy, A. A.	3rd Grade Dredger Master (Temporary), Public Works Dept. ...	" 119
Santos, D. J. dos ...	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	" 118
Santos, G. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Santos, J.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Santos, J. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Santos, S. F. dos	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	" 118
Sara, C.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 117
Sayer, G. R.	Passed Cadet	" 25
Scaulan, V. B.	Nurse, Maternity Hospital	" 77
Schofield, W.	Passed Cadet	" 26
Sed Butsha,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Servah Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Severn, Claud, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary	" 24
Sham Hin,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Sham Ying-ü,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. ...	" 84
Sham Yiu-lun,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Share Jung,	Assistant Warder Prison	" 69
She I-on,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
She Tok-kwan,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Sheik Golam Kadir,	3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Police	" 56
Shek Kau,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	" 88
Shek Po,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	" 88
Sher Mohamed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Sher Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Shin Chung-sang,	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories, (North)	" 52 & 115
Shin Tak-hing,	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
Shing Hung-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Shirvington, S.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Shiu Kiu,	Postman, Post Office	" 126
Silva, F. P. da	Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Silva, E. H. da	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Silva, J. M. P. da	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	" 49
Sim, G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 117
Simmons, J. H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Sirdar Khan,	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 32
Siu Cheuk-hin,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 53
Siu Ying-ki,	Temporary 6th Grade Tally-Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Skinner, H. F.	Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 99
Sloan, M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 72
Small, A.	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
Smith, M. F.	Probationer, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	" 77
Smith, N. L.	Officer in Class III	" 25
So Kam-shing,	5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	" 51
So King-man,	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 107
So Kwan-che,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
So Mün,	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 33

(J 19)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—Continued.		
So Shing-hon,	5th Grade Clerk, Assessor's Office.....	J 31
So Sing,	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 88
So Sing-wun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
So Uet-tai,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court	" 49
Soares, A. D.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Soonderam, S.	2nd Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 35
Souza, A. M. da	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Souza, A. M. de	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 29
Speed, J. L.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Stainfield, E. L.	3rd Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	" 125
Stainfield, H. L.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	" 49
Stark, P. Y.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 98
Stevenson, R. J.	Electrician, Public Works Department	" 109
Stewart, G. E.	Adjutant, Hongkong Defence Corps.....	" 107
Suffiad, A. B.	Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	" 48
Suffiad, M. B.	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Sui Kam-fook,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Sultan Ahmed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Sun King-kwong,	2nd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	" 25
Sun She-chun,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	" 25
Sunder Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Sunder Singh,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Sunder Singh II,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Sung Hoi-shan,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital,	" 78
Sung Hok-pang,	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 95
Sung Kan,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Sung On-wing,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 101
Sung Teng-man,	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Sung Yuk-shang,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Sutcliffe, I.	Assistant Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	" 128
Sutherland, A. R.	Head Master, Victoria British School	" 99
Sutherland, T.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Sutton, F.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Sz-to Wing-hon,	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
T		
Tacchi, C. J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 117
Tai Tin-shang,	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Tai Yut-shang,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 52
Tam Cheuk-kai,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 93
Tam Chün-wan,	Visiting Master, Queen's College	" 96
Tam Hing-yan,	4th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	" 55
Tam Leung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Tam Pui-chun	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Tam Sik-hung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Tam Wa-hon,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Tam Yau-kin,	4th Class Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 101 & 102
Tang Chi-lun,	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 114
Tang Fat-cheong,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Tang Fuk,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Tang Ki-tan,	Tracer, Public Works Department.....	" 114
Tang Kin-wing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 85
Tang Lai-sang,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department... ..	" 94
Tang Ngok-wan,	4th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 114
Tang Sau,	Watchman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department	" 118
Tang Shing-cheung,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Tang Shu-shum,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Tang Tsok-san,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Tang Tat-hung,	3rd Grade Interpreter and Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Tang Yau-ming,	4th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	" 73
Tang Yuk-tin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Tangap, P.	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 33
Tanuer, B.	2nd Master, Queen's College	" 95
Tavares, A. A.	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
Tavares, H.	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J	42
Taylor, A. K.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Taylor, G. F. H.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	39
Taylor, H. A.	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Taylour, B. R. H.	Harbour Master, &c.	"	32 & 38
Terrett, A.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	57
Thomas, C. E.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Thomas, G. E.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	"	109
Thomas, G. H.	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital	"	78
Thompson, E.	Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir, Public Works Department	"	118
Thomson, A. M.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue	"	29 & 31
Thomson, C. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department.....	"	33
Thomson W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Tickle, A. G. W.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Ting Ping-nam,	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department	"	79
Tiu Tin-shang,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Tai-po (New Territories) School...	"	105
To King-ki,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
To King-shun,	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	128
To Kwan-fong,	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
To Mui,	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
To Pui,	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	"	88
To Sui,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	"	87
To Yee,	4th Grade Clerk, Prison	"	65
To Yun-shang,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Toang Cho,.....	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Tong Chuen,	Temporary Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	"	74
Tong Sin-chau,	Temporary Salesman, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Tong Yu-hin,	5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	41
Tratman, D. W.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	"	26 & 81
Tsang Choi,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Tsang Chung,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Tsang Hin-hung,	6th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department.....	"	116
Tsang lu-wa,	5th Grade Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	"	30
Tsang Ka-wo,.....	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Tsang Kam-chuen,	6th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	116
Tsang Kau,	1st Grade Store Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Department	"	116
Tsang Kun-fu,	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	"	54
Tsang Lam,	5th Grade Relief Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	"	133
Tsang Lun-sau,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	133
Tsang On,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Tsang On-wing,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Tsang Sik,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Tsang Tai,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Tsang Yan,.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Tsang Yuen,	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Tsau Tak-chiu,	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	48
Tse Ching-fong,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Tse Choi,	Temporary Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	"	76
Tse I,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Tse Kam-woo	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff	"	53
Tse Po,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	125
Tse Yik-fong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Tse Yuk-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	29
Tsin Yui-san,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
Tso Dep-hing,.....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
T'so Kam-sui	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department	"	87
Tso, P.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
Tsoi Kam-tat,	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department	"	89
Tsoi Kin-yung,	4th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	27
Tsoi Wa-cheung,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	"	86
Tsu Chim-fong,	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	93
Tsu Shing-wan,	Clerk, Technical Institute	"	106
	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	29

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
Tsu Tak-san,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J	43
Tsuchimoto, N.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	"	73
Tsui Ping-tong,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Tsun Cheong,	Watchman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department	"	118
Tung Sik-hong,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Belilios Public School	"	98
Tutcher, E.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	102
Tutcher, W. J.	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	96
U			
U Fat,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
U Hang-chan,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
U Po-in,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
U Shiu-kwai,	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115 & 120
U Tong,	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	"	90
Umra,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Un Chau-tung,	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Un Kam-po,	6th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Un Kwan,	Computer, Public Works Department	"	114
Un Muk-tong,	Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School ...	"	106
Un Tsung,	Postman, Post Office	"	126
Uttam Singh,	Senior Warder, Prison	"	67
V			
Vergette, R. S.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	117
W			
Wai Wah-fong,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Wai Kwan-shek,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Wai Kwong,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	92
Wakeman, G. H.	Crown Solicitor	"	54
Wali Dad,	Warder, Prison	"	67
Walker, G. A.	Assistant Accountant and Chief Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Wan, V.	Wardress, Prison	"	67
Wan Choi-kwai,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Wan Suit-ngam,	2nd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	47
Wan Yau,	Assistant Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	130
Ward, C. W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Watson, A.	Inspector of Animal Depôts & Slaughter-houses, Sanitary Department	"	89
Watson, C. I.	Nurse, Maternity Hospital	"	77
Wat Kun,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Watt, G.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Watt, J. J.	1st Class Inspector, Police	"	57
Watt, R. C.	Postal Inspector, Post Office	"	120
Wei Sun,	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	53
Wei Wing-kon,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Wen Cho-ming,	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113
West, H.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113
West, J. C.	Principal Warder, Prison	"	66
White, J. W.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Wilden, J. C.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Wilkinson, W. R.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	127
Wilson, P. D.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Wiltshire, J.	Principal Warder, Prison	"	65
Winslow, H. P.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Winyard, F.	Head Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Wise, Maud Helen,	Sister, Medical Department	"	72
Witchell, R. C.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	82
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade	"	55 & 62
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Police Magistrate and Coroner	"	50
	Postmaster General	"	120

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—Continued.			
Wong Chau,	Temporary Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office	J	45
Wong Cheuk-hang,	5th Grade Clerk, Prison	"	65
Wong Cheuk-kai,	4th Grade Clerk, Police	"	56
Wong Cheuk-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	32
Wong Cheong,	Temporary Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	"	75
Wong Chin-wan,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Wong Chung-yaa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	84
Wong Fat,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	92
Wong Hang-tong,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Wong Hon,	Junior Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department...	"	113
Wong Kai-ni,	4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	"	31
Wong Kam,	Postman, Post Office	"	126
Wong Kam-lai,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Wong Kau-wan,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Wong King-chi,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	"	51
Wong Kun-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Wong Kwai,	Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Wong Kwong-tin,	2nd Interpreter, Supreme Court	"	47
Wong Kwong-yiu,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	"	109
Wong Li-kuen,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Wong Lin,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Wong Man-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Dept.	"	89
Wong Man-yeung,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Wong Muk-lan,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Wong Muk-sam,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Wong Mun,	Engineer, Post Office	"	126
Wong Nim-cho,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Wong Pak-shin,	5th Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	27
Wong Ping-lam,	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Wong Po-kai,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	49
Wong Pui-lung,	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	"	76
Wong Shing-fan,	Chinese Teacher, Police School.....	"	62
Wong Shing-po,	5th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Wong Shiu-ki,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	30
Wong Shu-fan,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	41
Wong Sing-pan,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	74
Wong Sun,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	125
Wong Tai,	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	54
Wong Tai-kau,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	32
Wong Tok,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	92
Wong Tse-leung,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	116
Wong Tso-shing,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai-po (New Territories) School	"	105
Wong Tsoi-fan,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Wong Tsun-fan,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Wong Tsz-shat,	Temporary Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	"	74
Wong Tsz-wing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Wong Un,	4th Grade Interpreter, Official Receiver's Office	"	54
Wong Ut-sim,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	"	78
Wong Wai-fan,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	134
Wong Wai-king,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	103
Wong Wai-san,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Wong Wai-shim,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	103
Wong Wing-ki,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Wong Wing-kwong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Wong Wo-ting,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School	"	105
Wong Wong,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Wong Yau-ming,	4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Wong Yau-tseung,	Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Wong Yi,	Coxswain, Post Office	"	126
Wong Ying,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Wong Yui-sham,	4th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court.....	"	49
Wood, A. E.	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	26
Wood, D.	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department	"	114
Wood, F. W.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113
Wood, J. R.	2nd Police Magistrate	"	50
Wood, R. R.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	83

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—Continued.			
Woodcock, G. A.	1st Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy	J	50
Woodman, O.	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Woodman, W. J.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	71
Woolley, W. H.	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	"	83
Wu Tak,	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Wu Woon-luen,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Wright, A. E.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	107
Wy Ping,	Stoker, Fire Engine	"	65
X			
Xavier, I. M.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	108
Y			
Yaku,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Yeung Iu-nang,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Yeung Kam-ling,	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	80
Yeung Kam-ping,	5th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court	"	49
Yeung Kam-yuen,	Clerk, Public Works Department	"	112
Yeung Ki-sau,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	53
Yeung Kong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Yeung Man-yuk,	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	"	73
Yeung Pui,	Foreman, Cemeteries, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Yeung Pui-chong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Yeung Shun-mat,	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	56
Yeung Sing-u,	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	80
Yeung Tam,	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	112
Yeung Wah-tong,	5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	"	51
Yim Sun-chi,	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	129
Ying Man-fong,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
Ying Wing-tsik,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School.....	"	102
Yuen Hip-chung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Yuen Lai-sang,	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	"	48
Yuen Shing,	Postman, 1st Class, Post Office	"	125
Yuen Tim,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Yung Kai-u,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	81
Yung Kwai-sang,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department	"	38
Yung On,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Yung Sau-wa,	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Yung Yuk-tong,	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Z			
Zafeir Gul,	Assistant Warder, Prison ...	"	70
Zardad,	Temporary Warder, Prison	"	68

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :— Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Private Secretary, Aide-de-Camp, Custodian, Allowance to Officer in charge of Furniture Inventory. Indian Constable, Chinese Sergeant, 4 Chinese Constables, 1 Do., 2 Watchmen, 3 Messengers, Coolie,	His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.	4th July, (1) 1912.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance.	1 month and 8 days.	.....
	Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby Fane.	18th December, 1915.	Not. No. 559 of 1915.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
	Capt. Llewellyn Edwards, R.A.	21st February, 1917.	Not. No. 63 of 1917.	300	Do.	.....	.....
	John Deakin.	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	174	Quarters.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	The Governor.	\$ 300	..... †	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Establishment.	186	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	300	Do. \$	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	720	Do. \$	.....	.....
	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	150	Do. \$	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters to both. Good Conduct Allowance \$24 to 1 and \$12 to 1.	.....	.....
	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters.	.....	.....
	Do.	.....	Do.	108	Quarters and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary.	Claud Severn, C.M.G.	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	£1,600	.....	1 month and 2 days.	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary & Clerk of Councils,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher.	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	640	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils and £120 Duty Pay. Rent Allowance \$1,500.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock.	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	430	Rent Allowance \$960.	.....	13th October, 1906.
1st Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1917.	No. 482 of 1916.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1913.

(J 25)

1st Grade Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	4th May, 1912.	C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902.	\$2,400	.....	1st August, 1897.
Do.,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.	7th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	2,280	.....	1st December, 1903.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Sun King-kwong.	1st January, 1917.	No. 482 of 1916.	1,440	3 months and 23 days.	1st July, 1908.
3rd Do.,	Kwan Shau-ku.	1st March, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	1,080	.....	17th March, 1902.
Do.,	Thomas Lay.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	960	1 day.	13th August, 1912.
Do.,	Sun She-chun.	1st May, 1916.	Do.	960	12 days.	11th May, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Thomas Lay.	1st January, 1913.	No. 24 in 3803 of 1911.	900	1 day.	13th August, 1912.
Do., (Temporary),	Chan Tsz-un.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	840	.....	1st August, 1905.
Do.,	Chun Cheuk-hoi.	29th May, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	780	7 days.	5th March, 1910.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk.	Edmund Gifford.	22nd March, 1916.	No. 1 in 481 of 1916.	540	.....	18th October, 1915.
3 Probationer Clerks,	at \$360 each.	.....	No. 4759 of 1911.	1,080	.....	.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	360	\$24 House Allowance each & \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1. †	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$120 and 5 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1. † and \$12 to 1. \$36 Extra Duty Allowance each to 3. \$24 House Allowance to 4. †	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	162	Quarters. § ||	.....
CADETS.						
Officer in Class III,	Samuel Burnside Boyd Me-Elderry.	18th January, 1915.	No. 3261 of 1915.	£420	£100 Duty Pay.	27th October, 1909.
Do.,	Norman Lockhart Smith.	1st February, 1917.	No. 6381 of 1910.	350	\$540 House Allowance.	19th November, 1910.
Passed Cadet,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer.	9th November, 1912.	Do.	350	Do.	Do.
Do.,	Arthur Dyer Ball.	20th March, 1914.	No. 2114 of 1910.	300	Do.	17th November, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Date of Commission 9th March, 1912.
 (2) Mr. C. Severn administered the Government and drew Entertainement Allowance of £1,200 per annum from 10th November to 17th December in addition to salary as Colonial Secretary.
 (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary in addition to other duties and drew duty pay and salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 10th May to 11th June, and from 10th November to 17th December.
 (4) Mr. J. A. E. Fullock acted as Clerk of Councils in addition to other duties and drew Allowance of Clerk of

- Councils in addition to salary of Chief Clerk from 10th May to 11th June, and from 10th November to 17th December.
 (5) Transferred from Railway on the 1st January.
 (6) Transferred to Official Receiver's Office on the 21st February.
 (7) 1st promoted to 3rd Grade on the 21st February.
 (8) Seconded for duty in the Colonial Office on the 4th January, 1916.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on the 1st October, 1916.
 (10) Seconded for Military Service on the 18th February, 1916.

- (11) Mr. A. Dyer Ball acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 15th April and acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of District Officer and half initial salary of Passed Cadet from 16th April to 22nd May, and acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 23rd May to 31st December.

- * Fire and Light.
 † Inspector of Stores, Public Works Dept.
 § Uniform and Light.
 ‡ Uniform.
 || Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Passed Call,	Walter Schofield.	(1) 12th February, 1915.	No. 6366 of 1911.	£300	\$540 House Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	Eric William Hamilton.	(2) 25th June, 1915.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Roland Arthur Charlie North.	(3) 26th February, 1915.	No. 5719 of 1912.	300	Do.	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	Percy Burn.	(4) 18th June, 1915.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William James Carrie.	(5) 1st March, 1917.	No. 2683 of 1914.	225	Do.	.....	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas William Ainsworth.	(7) 14th June, 1917.	Do.	225	Do.	.....	Do.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:—							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Hallifax.	29th November, 1912.	Confidential C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	\$6,600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Do.,	David William Trafman.	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913 Confidential.	£640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	25th November, 1904.
2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Ernest Vincent Carpmuel.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	600	Do.	.....	21st October, 1904.
3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood.	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913 Confidential.	520	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Sergeant,	Roger Edward Lindsell.	Do.	Do.	460	\$9.70 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1909.
	James Arthur McKay.	28th April, 1915.	No. 7443 of 1909.	175	Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. \$300 Detective Allowance, and \$240 Special Allowance (Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance).	.....	15th March, 1897.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Leung Ping-fai.	1st July, 1913.	C. S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$2,880	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.
Supernumery 2nd Grade Writer,	Lau Tsz-ping.	7th August, 1914.	No. 8862 of 1908 Confidential.	1,560	.....	2 months and 5 days.	7th August, 1914.
3rd Grade Writer,	Lau Pak-tun.	16th March, 1913.	No. 1333 of 1913 Confidential.	1,200	\$60 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, and \$120 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	4 days.	9th July, 1912.

(J 27)

	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st June, 1913.	No. 36 in 3803 of 1911.	900	\$30 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, and \$30 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	3 days.	1st January, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,							
5th Grade Clerk,	Leung Kwai-lam.	1st October, 1913	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Wan-sang.	1st January, 1908.	No. 5227 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Tin-tsun.	1st August, 1911.	No. 2057 of 1911.	420	.....	8 days.	30th May, 1906.
5th Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shin.	15th February, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 4 of 1901.	420	\$308 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, \$624 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund, and \$24 Allowance from Chinese Recreation Ground Fund. Chinese Public Dispensaries, etc., contribute \$240 towards salary.	1 day.	15th February, 1901.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$132 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	240	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Do. ↑ \$	.....	.....
1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.				

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 31st December.
- (2) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Postmaster General and half initial salary and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 15th April, and duty pay of Assistant Postmaster General from 1st January and 22nd March, and 9th to 15th April, and acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 16th April to 31st December. He also drew \$334 Censorship Allowance.
- (3) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew House Allowance and half initial salary of First Clerk and Magistrate from 1st January to 23rd March and acted as Pass Officer and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Officer in Chieft and half salary as Passed Cadet plus House Allowance from 24th March to 31st December.
- (4) Mr. P. Burn was attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 31st December and drew duty pay of \$100 per annum and £200 per annum and half salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet. He also drew \$625.50 Censorship Allowance.
- (5) Passed Final Examination in Cantonese on the 1st March. Attached to the Colonial Secretary's Department on the 21st March.
- (6) Attached to the Imports and Exports Department from the 15th October to 31st December and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet.
- (7) Seconded for Military Service on 19th July.
- (8) Passed Final Examination in Cantonese on the 14th June. Acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary plus all increments of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st to 31st January.
- (9) Appointed Head of Sanitary Department on 1st February. Acted as and drew half initial salary plus £80 and duty pay of Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks, and half initial salary plus £20 as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st February to 22nd May.
- (10) Acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 23rd May to 31st December and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 31st December.
- (11) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 31st December.
- (12) Resigned on 1st December.
- (13) Four-elevenths of the pay of Mr. Wong Pak-shin was refunded by the Chinese Public Dispensaries and District Watchmen's Funds for clerical assistance.
- (14) ment from 23rd May to 31st December and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 9th September to 31st December.
- (15) Mr. R. E. Lindell acted as and drew duty pay of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 31st December and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 22nd May and from 9th September to 31st December.
- (16) Seconded to Japan to study Japanese since 13th November, 1916.
- (17) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 31st December.

• Uniform and \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.
 † Uniform and Light.
 § Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
INTERPRETATION SUB-DEPARTMENT:—							
1st Grade Translator,	Lo Kam-chak.	1st November, 1911.	No. 6039 of 1911.	\$2,040	.....	11 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Hon. (1)	22nd June, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	1,800	\$60 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund.	.....	1st February, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter and Clerk,	Tang Tat-hung. (2)	1st May, 1906.	No. 1456 of 1906.	1,200	.....	.....	9th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Leung Tun-sheung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	9th September, 1903.
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT:—							
Sergeant,	Albert Frederick Purden. (3)	22nd January, 1916.	No. 5096 of 1905.	£165	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, \$300 Detective Allowance, \$180 Special Allowance for duties under the Emigration Ordinance, and \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	27th August, 1904.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	To King-ki.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6984 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	6 days.	13th April, 1899.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Mau-fong.	15th March, 1911.	No. 5096 of 1905.	420	.....	3 days.	15th March, 1911.
2 District Watchmen,	1 at \$180, and 1 at \$150.	.....	Establishment,	330	Quarters.	.....	.....
AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—							
Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phillips. (4)	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	£ 800	£100 per annum Personal Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,200 per annum Separation Allowance. †	11 months and 6 days.	1st November, 1904.
1st Assistant Auditor,	Thomas Dallin. (4)	9th June, 1912.	No. 177 of 1910.	525	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 per annum Separation Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1910.
2nd Assistant Auditor,	George Cornack. (5)	15th August, 1912.	No. 129 of 1912.	480	Do.	.....	15th August, 1912.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heathcote.	1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	288	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	25 days.	1st November, 1909.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Razee Nazarin.	14th May, 1914.	No. 2261 of 1914.	\$1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.

Do.,	(6)	1st February, 1913.	No. 1064 of 1907.	1,080	.....	2 months.	13th September, 1909.
	(7)	1st October, 1917.	No. 137 of 1916.	960	.....	8 days.	1st February, 1909.
4th Grade Clerk,		1st February, 1913.	No. 1604 of 1907.	900	.....	.....	17th April, 1911.
Do.,	(8)	1st October, 1917.	No. 137 of 1916.	720	.....	12 days.	15th May, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	(9)	1st February, 1913.	No. 1064 of 1907.	660	.....	.....	21st November, 1912.
Do.,		1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	.....	15th July, 1912.
Do.,		1st September, 1916.	No. 137 of 1916.	540	.....	5 days.	24th March, 1916.
Do.,		Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	(10)	14th January, 1917.	No. 19 in 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	22nd April, 1914.
Do.,	(11)	1st November, 1917.	No. 137 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	23rd February, 1917.
Probationer,	(12)	1st November, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	2 days.	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	(12)	1st December, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st December, 1917.
3 Messengers,		.....	Establishment.	324	.....	.....	.....
					\$24 House Allowance, Quarters to 2, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.		
Colonial Treasurer,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson, (13)	26th July, 1898.	C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	7,200	\$1,524 Rent Allowance. \$	8 months and 19 days.	5th November, 1887.
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	3,000	£50 Personal Allowance, and \$312 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1881.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Jansetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1912.	No. 3178 of 1906.	2,880	.....	1 month and 22 days.	1st February, 1894.
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 1913.	2,880	.....	.....	13th July, 1896.
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st June, 1916.	No. 3264 of 1916.	2,640	.....	4 months.	1st March, 1890.

TREASURY :—

REMARKS.

- (1) Reverted to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs from Supreme Court on 22nd June.
- (2) Acted as and drew initial salary of Second Grade Interpreter in Supreme Court from 22nd June to 31st December.
- (3) Reverted to Police Department and went on leave on 8th February.
- (4) Mr. T. Ballin acted as Auditor from 1st January to 8th December.
- (5) Died at Sea on 11th August.
- (6) Resigned on 1st October.
- (7) Promoted from 4th Grade on 1st October.
- (8) Promoted from 5th Grade on 1st October.
- (9) Resigned on 14th January.
- (10) Appointed on 14th January.
- (11) Appointed on 1st November.
- (12) New appointments.
- (13) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer from 12th April to 17th July and from 21st September to 31st December and drew half initial salary of Colonial Treasurer. The Hon. Mr. C. Mel. Messer acted as Colonial Treasurer in addition to his other duties from 18th July to 20th September and drew half initial salary of Colonial Treasurer in addition to full salary of Captain Superintendent of Police.
- * Uniform, Fuel and Light. + \$50 per annum for audit of Wei-hai-wei Accounts. \$ Collector of Stamp Revenue.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY,—Contd.							
1st Grade Clerk,	Sung Teng-nan.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	\$ 2,160	.....	10 days.	4th July, 1901.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	1st February, 1912.	Do.	2,160	.....	1 day.	9th March, 1899.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Wong Shin-ki.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	1 day.	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Lo Fuk-lam.	1st February, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	1,560	.....	.....	1st December, 1891.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-fai. (1)	10th July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,440	.....	1 day.	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	23rd August, 1905.	No. 5681 of 1905.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
3rd Grade Clerk,	João Francisco Esteves do Roza-rio.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	960	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Yeung Sing-n.	6th September, 1916.	No. 3336 of 1916.	900	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
Do.,	Ernest Ah-chin.	4th August, 1911.	C.S.O. Circular No. 54 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	23rd January, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Cesar Villa Carlos.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	780	.....	.....	1st December, 1909.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-ling.	10th October, 1916.	No. 3326 of 1916.	660	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang In-wa.	1st March, 1913.	No. 32 in 3403 of 1911.	660	.....	5 days.	1st January, 1910.
5th Grade Notice Server, and Col-lector of Village Rates, Village Rates,	Chan Nam.	11th September, 1913.	No. 17 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	1 month and 2 days.	12th September, 1892.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Cheung Pok-tai.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	1 month.	7th January, 1887.
5th Grade Shroff,	Cheng Yat-sin.	1st September, 1905.	No. 5291 of 1905.	660	.....	7 days.	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	Cheung Yum-chum.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1905.
Office Attendant,	at \$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	1 Quarters, 3 at \$24 each House Allowance, and 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †-\$	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Quarters.	.....	.....

SUB-DEPARTMENT—

ASSESSOR OF RATES :—

Assessor of Rates,

Arthur Chapman.

(2)

12th October,
1889.

Not. No. 494 of 1889.

4,200

\$500 Personal Allowance, \$360
Conveyance Allowance, \$900
Command Allowance Hong-
kong Volunteer Corps, and
\$900 Rent Allowance.3 months and
14 days.12th October,
1889.

5th Grade Clerk,

So Shing-hon.

1st July,
1913.

No. 2918 of 1913.

660

.....

.....

8th January,
1908

5th Grade Interpreter.

Chu Tsau-ling.

13th October,
1911.

No. 5142 of 1911.

660

.....

2 days.

19th July,
1909.

Messenger.

at \$108.

.....

Establishment.

108

\$24 House Allowance.*

.....

.....

STAMP OFFICE :—

Collector,

Alexander Macdonald Thomson.

26th July,
1898.

C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.

...

.....

.....

5th November,
1887.

Higher Grade Clerk,

Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino.

15th August,
1895.

No. 2060 of 1895.

3,000

...

.....

1st October,
1864.

5th Grade Clerk,

{ Louis Maria Franco. (3)

1st July,
1913.

No. 2918 of 1913.

660

.....

.....

1st July,
1913.

4th Grade Shroff,

{ Wilfred Clarence Ogley.

16th June,
1917.

No. 3338 of 1917.

480

.....

.....

16th June,
1917.

5th Grade Shroff,

Wong Kai-mi.

1st July,
1913.

No. 2918 of 1913.

900

.....

.....

1st April,
1901.

6th Grade Shroff,

Im Wai-shan.

1st August,
1906.

No. 4162 of 1906.

660

.....

2 days.

12th December,
1904.

Do.,

Chan Yip.

18th May,
1903.

No. 3568 of 1903.

420

.....

6 days.

1st July,
1901.

2 Pressmen,

Chiu Wa.

3rd August,
1910.

No. 549 of 1910.

420

.....

.....

1st June,
1892.\$24 each House Allowance and
1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from 3rd Grade.

6th September.

(2) Mr. D. Wood in addition to other duties acted as and
drew duty pay of Assessor of Rates from 23rd May to

(3) Resigned on 16th June.

* Uniform.
† Police Constable.
§ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—							
HARBOUR OFFICE :—							
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N. (1) (2)	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	£900	\$100 Conveyance Allowance. *	12 months.	22nd September, 1899.
Assistant do.,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N. (2)	6th December, 1907.	No. 7285 of 1906.	540	£100 Duty Pay and \$1,200 and \$360 Allowances as Assistant Superintendent of Water Police and of Fire Brigade respectively. \$385 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, \$1,185 as Compass Adjustment Fees, and \$1,092 Rent Allowance. †	.....	6th December, 1907.
1st Grade Clerk,	Sirdar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	\$2,040	\$36 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th July, 1898.
Clerk.	Frederick Percival Lenfestey. (3)	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£225	Do.	.....	7th September, 1901.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Fan Tsung-hing. (4)	19th March, 1917.	No. 978 of 1917.	\$1,440	Do.	.....	1st January, 1898.
3rd Do.,	Do.	15th August, 1905.	No. 5681 of 1905.	1,200	\$54 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fo-po.	27th April, 1910.	No. 855 of 1914.	1,200	\$36 Extra Work Allowance. \$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Lo Tsung-ko.	19th March, 1917.	No. 978 of 1917.	960	\$54 Extra Work Allowance.	4 days.	18th March, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Tai-kan.	1st June, 1916.	No. 3243 of 1913.	960	\$36 Extra Work Allowance.	14 days.	8th February, 1905.
Do.,	Lo In-nin.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Ho Man-kan.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5895 of 1910.	720	\$24 Extra Work Allowance. (10)	2 days.	1st March, 1911.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Cheuk-lam.	28th May, 1915.	No. 855 of 1914.	600	\$6 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Pun Ku-kwai.	1st April, 1916.	No. 30 in 56 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Shu-tung.	17th April, 1915.	14 in 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	17th April, 1915.
6th Grade Clerk,							

(J 33)

5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Leung Ping-cho.	(8)	1st August, 1913.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	660	\$36 Allowance for supervising boat painting also \$48 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1913.
Do.,	So Mun.		14th May, 1917.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	14th May, 1917.
5th Grade Writer,	Yung Kwai-sang.		23rd October, 1916.	No. 4759 of 1911.	600	\$48 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	23rd October, 1916.
Do.,	Chin Sun-wai.		1st October, 1912.	No. 1272 of 1908.	660	Do.	3 days.	6th March, 1912.
	Mo U.		1st November, 1912.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	600	Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Eduardo Lizola Rocha.	(9)	1st October, 1914.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
	Claudio Lizola Rocha.		1st June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1917.
6th Do.,	Pedro Tangap.	(4)	26th May, 1917.	No. 980 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	26th May, 1917.
1st Boarding Officer,	Aitken Welsh Daily.	(11)	16th August, 1916.	No. 980 of 1916.	£310	Quarters.	.....	5th May, 1913.
2nd Do.,	Charles James Thomson.	(12)	1st December, 1916.	Do.	260	\$720 House Allowance. \$385 as Examination of Candidates Fees. \$	.....	1st August, 1915.
Inspector of Junks,	Munlock McIver.	(13)	17th August, 1911.	No. 6936 of 1909, Confidential.	270	\$540 House Allowance, \$180 Allowance for supervising boat painting, \$60 Language Allowance, and \$263 Emigration Fees. \$	.....	30th October, 1891.
2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	Rufino Lizola Rocha.	(14)	1st July, 1905.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$1,440	\$240 House Allowance, and \$120 Allowance for supervising boat painting. \$	.....	1st July, 1905.
3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	Claudino Mathias.	(15)	1st December, 1913.	No. 9163 of 1906.	1,200	\$90 Allowance for supervising boat painting. \$	.....	14th October, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Services utilised by the Admiralty.
 (2) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R.N., acted as and drew half initial salary of Harbour Master, and half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay as Assistant Harbour Master from 1st January to 31st December.
 (3) Seconded for Military Service on 13th March.
 (4) New appointment.
 (5) Transferred from the Public Works Department on 19th March.
 (6) Died on 17th March.
 (7) Transferred from Queen's College on 1st April.

- (14) Mr. R. L. Rocha acted as Inspector of Junks from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Junks and half initial salary plus all increments as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.
 (15) Mr. C. Mathias acted as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half initial salary of that post and half initial salary plus all increments as 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.

* Commander, R.N.
 † Commander, R.N., Ret.
 Retired pay £160 per annum.
 \$ Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>							
HARBOUR OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Signalman at Blackhead's Hill,	Romão Gomes.	1st January, 1906.	No. 2343 of 1904.	\$900	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1898.
Watchman at Blackhead's Hill,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Signalman at Green Island,	Thomas Agan.	1st March, 1906.	No. 580 of 1906.	660	Do.	.....	1st March, 1906.
Watchman do.,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters. \$5 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
11 Sergeant Interpreters at Shaunki-wan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Yaumati, Tai O, Cheung Chan, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	..... at \$69 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shaunki-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chan for collection of fees for painting numbers.	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk at Outstation,	Ling Fut-chin.	1st January, 1916.	Appendix III Estimates 1916.	600	Quarters.	.....	11th September, 1913.
2 Boatswains,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$216.	.....	Establishment.	456	Quarters. 1 at \$15.69 Allowance for carrying out reliefs.	.....	.....
6 Seamen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. 5 at \$15.60 each Allowances for carrying out reliefs, and 1 at \$24 Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....
31 Boatmen,	1 at \$138, 2 at \$126, and 28 at \$104 each.	.....	Do.	3,414	Quarters. 9 Boatmen at \$24 each Long Service Allowance; 8 Boatmen stationed at out-station \$18 each Police Allowance; 10 at \$24, 7 at \$18, and 8 at \$12 each Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$18 each.	.....	Do.	90	Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. †	.....	.....

Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 28 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting,	.....	Do.	768	Quarters.	.....	.....
Painter,	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$48 Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	Do.	432	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168, and 2 at \$108 each.	Do.	384	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$16 and 1 at \$8.	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 1st Class,	.....	Do.	270	Temporary Ration Allowance \$12, Language Allowance \$48, Good Conduct Badge Allowance \$21, and House Allowance \$120. §	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. §	.....	.....
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—						
1st Clerk,	Robert Henry Alfred Craig. (1)	15th September, 1909.	£270	Overtime Allowance about \$1,080 per annum.	.....	16th December, 1897.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.	1st July, 1913.	\$1,560	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
5th Do.,	William Mak.	1st April, 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Messenger,	.....	.....	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—						
Surveyor,	James Macdonald.	1st September, 1902.	4,200	\$280 received as Examination of Candidates Fees and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1892.
Assistant Surveyor,	William Russell.	4th January, 1912.	£460	£60 Duty Pay and \$744 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1904.

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for Military Service while on leave. Mr. A. A. H. Milroy acted as and drew full salary of First Clerk from 1st January to 31st December.

* Police Sergt. Interpreters.
† Police Boatmen.
§ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,—Continued.							
2nd Ass't Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	1st February, 1912.	No. 5775 of 1911.	£400	£40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st February, 1912.
	William Osborne Lambert.	1st November, 1917.	No. 1018 of 1917.	360	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Pun.	20th March, 1909.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$660	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger.	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	249	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain.	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	162	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen and Tapeholders,	..... at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	272	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900) :—							
Master,	Alfred Archibald Birnie.	1st December, 1916.	No. 979 of 1916.	£245	Quarters on board.	.....	1st December, 1916.
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$600	.....	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....	.....	New Scale of Salaries from 1st March, 1917.	348	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,	.....	.....	No. 976 of 1917.	432	.....	.....	.....
3 Sailors,	.....	.....	Do.	528	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	2 at \$180 and 1 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	.....	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887) :—

Engineer,	.....	.....	348	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	153	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	288	\$12 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—

Engineer,	.....	.....	276	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	240	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	168	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$130.	.....	274	\$12 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—

Engineer,	.....	.....	276	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	240	\$24 Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	168	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$137.	.....	281	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913) :—

Engineer,	.....	.....	258	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	234	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	288	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 29th June. from 30th June to 31st October and drew \$250 per mensem.
(2) Mr. J. B. Thomson acted as Second Assistant Surveyor (3) Mr. W. O. Lambert acted as additional Assistant Surveyor from 1st July to 31st October and drew \$450 per mensem. (C.S.O. No. 1017 of 1917.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony, during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
MOTOR-LAUNCH "VOLUNTEER", (July 1916):—							
Coxswain,	.....	... ..	No. 981 of 1917.	\$324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	264	(1)	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT:—							
Superintendent,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N., (Absent, C. W. Beckwith, Comdr., R.N., acting).	1st March, 1907.	G.N. No. 137 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.
Officer in Charge,	Francisco Maria Franco.	1st August, 1903.	No. 5756 of 1903.	2,040	Quarters. †	.....	20th November, 1891.
8 Watchmen,	6 at \$120 each, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	936	6 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each (Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	234	Do. \$	.....	.....
5 Indian Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	810	Do. \$	.....	.....
LIGHTHOUSES:—							
Collector of Light Dues,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N., (Absent, C. W. Beckwith, Comdr., R.N., acting).	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.
<i>Green Island, &c.</i>							
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis Arthur Coleman.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	1,848	Quarters and \$15 per month Allowance for taking charge of and trimming Fairway Lights. \$2.50 received as Examination Service Fees. †	.....	25th April, 1892.
5th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McKay.	Do.	Do.	£ 255	Quarters. \$2,630 received as Examination Service Fees. †	.....	1st January, 1905.
4 Assistants,	2 at \$240, and 2 at \$228 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$936	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	336	Do.	.....	.....

4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemoon, <i>Gap Rock.</i>	at \$84 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£ 285	Quarters. \$300 received as Examination Service Fees. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters. †	.....	4th January, 1901.
6th Lighthouse Keeper,	Albert Earnest Harvey.	Do.	Do.	225	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. \$1,720 received as Examination Service Fees. †	.....	18th April, 1908.
7th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGram.	Do.	Do.	195	Quarters. \$510 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters. †	.....	4th March, 1917.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$720	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen, <i>Waglan Island.</i>	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£285	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	4th January, 1901.
4th Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	Do.	Do.	\$1,800	Quarters. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters.	.....	Do.
8th Lighthouse Keeper,	Martin Thomas Horton Blake. (2)	14th May, 1913.	No. 6 in 59 of 1913.	1,800	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	.....
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	720	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	504	Do.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen, <i>Kap Sing Island.</i>	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$228 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Revised scale of salary from 1st October.

(2) Formerly 9th Lighthouse Keeper under Green Island Lighthouse.

* Harbour Master, &c.
† Fuel and Light.
‡ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	Robert Oliphant Hutchison. (1) (2) (3) (4)	1st January, 1914.	No. 1501 of 1913.	£640	Conveyance Allowance \$360, Duty Pay £120.	6 months and 26 days.	25th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor. (5)	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	420	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and House Allowance \$720.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Supervisor and Accountant,	Samuel Hamer. (6) (7)	1st June, 1917.	No. 3261 of 1916.	360	Overtime Allowance \$60.	.....	27th August, 1910.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st April, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$2,760	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$325.	.....	1st January, 1883.
Temporary Higher Grade Clerk,	J. A. C. V. Ribeiro.	1st July, 1916.	No. 3291 of 1916.	2,640	Overtime Allowance \$215.	1 day.	1st July, 1916.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong. (6) (8)	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,440	Do.	.....	9th September, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Hon Kam-shing.	27th April, 1910.	No. 1976 of 1910.	1,200	Do.	10 days.	7th February, 1903.
Do.,	Ip Kam-kwong. (9)	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 3268 of 1908.	1,200	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
Do.,	Ho Fu-leung. (10)	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,200	Overtime Allowance \$61.	.....	10th April, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter.	Wong Wong. (11) (12)	Do.	Do.	960	Do.	2 days.	24th July, 1906.
	Tsoi Wa-cheung. (6) (13)	Do.	Do.	960	Do.	4 days.	16th April, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wong. (14)	12th October, 1909.	III in No. 3268 of 1908.	900	.....	.....	24th July, 1906.
Do.,	Tai Tin-shing. (15)	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	900	Overtime Allowance \$57.	1 day.	16th July, 1904.
Do.,	Chung Kam-chnn. (6) (16)	Do.	Do.	720	Do.	1 day.	8th September, 1905.
Do.,	Lau Wing-shun. (6) (16)	Do.	Do.	720	Do.	.....	8th March, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wing-kwong.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Do.	2 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Chau Yat-wa.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Kwai-tsunng. (17)	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Pui-chong.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.

Do.,	Tsang On-wing.	4th May, 1914.	Do.	660	Do.	\$64.	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Ma San-kwai.	15th May, 1914.	Do.	660	Do.	\$64.	4 days.	9th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.	19th June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	540	Do.	\$59.	Do.	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	Pang Lai-shang.	15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	540	Do.	\$59.	1 day.	14th January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Man-ying.	1st January, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	Do.	\$62.	2 days.	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Siu-ting.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	\$62.	14 days.	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Im-lam.	12th January, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$74.	6 days.	12th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	8th May, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$62.	Do.	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Chu Miu-chong.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$34.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Keng-I.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$32.	2 days.	16th August, 1916.
Do.,	Lui Yan.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$33.	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Pak-chun.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$33.	.....	6th October, 1916.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.	Do.	Do.	720	Do.	\$244.	6 days.	11th June, 1913.
5th	Tong Yu-hin.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	\$58.	.....	16th August, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. D. W. Taitman acted as Superintendent from 23rd May to 31st December and drew duty pay of Superintendent and salary of Head of Sanitary Department from 23rd May to 8th September; and from 9th September to 31st December drew half initial pay and duty pay of Superintendent and half initial pay plus all increments of Head of Sanitary Department.
- (2) Mr. J. D. Lloyd attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 11th October and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus all increments of Assistant Postmaster General.
- (3) Mr. P. P. Burn was attached to Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 31st December and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet. He also drew \$625.50 Censorship Allowance.
- (4) Mr. W. J. Carrie attached to Imports and Exports Department from 15th October to 31st December and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet.
- (5) Salary of post increased.
- (6) New posts.
- (7) Promoted from Public Works Department on 1st June.
- (8) In place of 3rd Grade Clerk.
- (9) Promoted to 2nd Grade Clerk.
- (10) Transferred from Official Receiver's Office on 21st February.
- (11) Post vacated by the transference of Mr. Chan Fo-po to the Harbour Department on 1st June, 1915.
- (12) Promoted from 4th Grade.
- (13) Promoted from Botanical and Forestry Department on 21st February.
- (14) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk.
- (15) 3rd Grade Clerk in Post Office transferred and reverted to 4th Grade Clerk in Imports and Exports Department on 21st February.
- (16) Promoted from Police Department on 21st February.
- (17) Transferred to Factory.
- (18) Post vacated since the dismissal of Mr. Chin Kai-tso on 1st June, 1915.
- (19) New posts.
- (20) Post vacated since the death of Mr. Wong Ping-hon on 2nd November, 1915.
- (21) Post vacated since the invalidity of Mr. Tam Kon-ping on 21st July, 1916.
- (22) Placed on Permanent Staff.
- (23) Probationer, promoted from the Colonial Secretary's Office on 21st February.
- (24) In place of 4th Grade Clerk.
- (25) Replaced by 5th Grade Clerk.
- (26) In place of 5th Grade Shroff.
- (27) Replaced by 4th Grade Shroff.
- (28) Post vacated since the dismissal of Mr. Cheng Yan on 18th November, 1914.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Temporary 5th Grade Clerk,	A. Ahwee.	(1) 10th August, 1914.	No. 3231 of 1914.	\$480	.....	.....	10th August, 1914.
	E. Li, da Silva.	(2) 1st May, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1916.
Do.,	Mok Kwan-hing.	(3) 1st August, 1916.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.
	Chan Man-ying.	(4) 10th August, 1914.	No. 3231 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	Lai Man-tung.	(5) 15th June, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
	G. Ahwee.	(6) 1st April, 1915.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	H. Tavares.	(7) 15th May, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	15th May, 1916.
	Lau Chong.	(8) 1st August, 1916.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	Overtime Allowance \$4.	6 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	A. A. Tavares.	(9) 1st April, 1915.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
	Lai Duen-foo.	(10) 1st August, 1916.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	Overtime Allowance \$4.	2 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Ho Siu-ting.	(11) 10th February, 1916.	No. 599 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	28th May, 1915.
	Chan Sui-fook.	(12) 16th June, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Im-lam.	(13) 12th January, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	12th January, 1916.
	Ho Lai-kung.	(14) 16th June, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Yat-chiu.	(15) 11th January, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	540	Overtime Allowance \$23.	3 days.	11th January, 1916.
	Wong Ying.	(16) 18th February, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kan-wan.	(17) 9th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	9th February, 1916.
	Hung Woon-man.	(18) 16th June, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Chin-wan.	(19) 18th February, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
	Wong Muk-lan.	(20) 1st August, 1916.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	.....	6 days.	1st August, 1916.

Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	1st March, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	540	.....	2 days.	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.	4th May, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	2 days.	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fat-tseung.	8th May, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	3 days.	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Tsu Tak-san.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Li-kuen.	16th June, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	3 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	8th May, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Wai-yin	16th June, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	5 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Sham Yin-lun.	4th July, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	4th July, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Ching-kwong.	1st August, 1916.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	.....	5 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	U Fai.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Tang Fat-cheung.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Tsz-wing.	16th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wei Wing-kou.	20th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	20th June, 1917.
Do.,	Luk Tat-cheung.	19th September, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	19th September, 1917.
Do.,	Cheng Cheung-hing.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Tally-Clerk,	Siu Ying-ki.	1st April, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	360	.....	8 days.	1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 17th April, 1916.
 (2) Resigned on 24th March.
 (3) Placed on Permanent Staff.
 (4) Probationer, transferred from the Colonial Secretary's Office on 15th June.
 (5) Resigned on 10th February, 1916.
 (6) Resigned on 16th September, 1916.
 (7) Resigned on 14th May, 1916.
 (8) Placed on Permanent Staff on 1st January, 1917.
 (9) Resigned on 15th August, 1916.
 (10) Dismissed on 31st May, 1916.
 (11) Died on 10th April.
 (12) Placed on Permanent Staff on 8th May.
 (13) Resigned on 31st October.
 (14) New posts.

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Revenue Officer,	Donald John McKenzie.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	\$2,040	House Allowance \$360, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	19th December, 1891.
Do.,	John Charles Wildin.	Do.	Do.	£ 270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300, Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120, and 3rd Class Good Conduct Police Medal £9. *	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Thomas Sutherland.	22nd September, 1909.	Do.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Edward William Dawson. (1)	15th November, 1909.	Do.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	1st June, 1904.
Do.,	Samuel James Clarke.	1st January, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$300. *	.....	26th October, 1899.
Do.,	Louis Alfred Langley.	11th May, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	1 month and 20 days.	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	George Watt.	1st February, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	255	House Allowance \$360, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	12th December, 1904.
Do.,	William Knight. (2)	1st March, 1914.	Do.	240	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	12 months.	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	Patrick Lanigan.	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	240	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	8th April, 1912.
Revenue Officers,	Allowances to Police Officers in charge at Kowloon City and Cheung Chau at \$120 each, and at Tai O, Sheung Shui, Shatin, Ping Shan, Aunau, Santin, Tai Po, Sha Tau Kok, Sai Kung, and No. 2 or 3 Police Launch, at \$60 each per annum.						
Do.,	Allowances to 2 Sergeant Interpreters, 1 at Tai O and 1 at Cheung Chau, at \$60 each.						
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,	Quarters, Detective Allowance \$60 each, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6. †						

23	Do.,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,520	Quarters, 3 at \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 9 at \$6 each Plain Clothes Allowance. §	.....	.....
11	Do.,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	Quarters, and 1 at \$6 Plain Clothes Allowance. §	.....	.....
34	Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,528	Quarters. §	.....	.....
2	Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
1	Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.,	240	Plain Clothes Allowance, \$6.	.....	.....
1	Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	168	..... *	.....	.....
4	Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....
2	Coolies,	at \$141 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1	Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. § †	.....	.....
3	Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	558	Do. § ||	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—								
1	Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	..... *	.....	.....
1	Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	300	..... *	.....	.....
1	Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	156	..... *	.....	.....
2	Scummen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	1 at \$12 Allowance as Coxswain. *	.....	.....
SALES DEPARTMENT :—								
	Retail Supervisor, Temporary,	Ng Mui-chun.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	960	Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	1st March, 1914.
	Temporary 5th Grade Shroff,	Ng Shiu-hing.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
	Temporary Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
	Temporary Assistant Storekeeper,	Lai U-chuen.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.
† Light.
§ Uniform and Light.

- (1) Died on 21st April.
(2) Seconded for Military Service on 29th November, 1915, while on leave in England.
(3) 1 Messenger transferred to Sales Department.

† Police Sergeant.
|| Police Constables.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
SALES DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Temporary Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$420	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Shroff,	Leung Chuk-man.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pui.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Mun-ying.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Kwai-yin.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.
Temporary Opium Dress Examiner,	Pang Siu-wan.	1st March, 1914.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Wu Tak.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	..... (1)	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....	.....
FACTORY :—							
BOILING DEPARTMENT :—							
5th Grade Clerk,	Ip Kwai-tsing.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Overtime Allowance \$96.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	720	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shu-san.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary Assistant Overseer,	Tsong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	360	Do.	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester,	Cheung Cheuk-shan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.
21 Boilers,	1 at \$456, 1 at \$354, 1 at \$240, 1 at \$222, 2 at \$210 each, 2 at \$174 each, 9 at \$150 each, 1 at \$132, 1 at \$120, and 2 at \$96 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,834	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$78 each.	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	1 at \$138, 1 at \$120, and 1 at \$114.	.....	Do.	372	Quarters, and Ration Allowance to 2 at \$78 each and 1 at \$66.	.....	.....

2 Attendants,	at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	144	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$66 each.	.....	.....
PACKING DEPARTMENT :—							
Temporary Overseer,	Cheng Lai-sang.	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	540	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary Assistant Overseer,	Chan Wing-un.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
17 Packers,	1 at \$210, 1 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 3 at \$144 each, 1 at \$126, 2 at \$108 each, 2 at \$102 each, 5 at \$84 each, and 1 at \$72.	.....	Establishment.	2,052	Quarters, and Ration Allowance at \$66 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	96	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE :—							
Temporary Supervisor,	F. Anderson.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	2,100	Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Shroff,	Li Ki-nung.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	7 days.	Do.
Temporary Assistant Shroff,	Ng Ming-sun.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	13 days.	Do.
6 Packers,	1 at \$168, 1 at \$120, 2 at \$60 each, and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters and Ration Allowance at \$72 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Do.	.....	.....
1 Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	48	Do.	.....	.....
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—							
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton.	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£500	Quarters.	.....	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries.	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	390	\$744 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans.	17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	300	.....	10 months and 17 days.	17th May, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerical Assistant,	Badan Singh.	15th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	\$1,080	.....	.....	12th October, 1905.
3rd Grade Computer,	Wan Suit-ngam.	1st July, 1913.	Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Head Office.
 (2) Allowances for perquisites consolidated.
 (3) Died on 26th April.
 (4) Drew Allowance of \$3 per diem as Assistant Cable Censor from 1st January to 31st August, and \$4 per diem as Deputy Cable Censor from 1st September to 31st December.
 (5) Drew Allowance of \$3 per diem as Assistant Cable Censor from 1st January to 11th March.
 (6) Seconded for Military Service on 25th April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY,—Continued.							
4th Grade Computer.	Lam Kai-tseung. (1)	4th May, 1917.	No. 2405 of 1917.	\$780	.....	2 days.	7th November, 1901.
5th Grade Computer,	Tsau Tak-chiu.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1252 of 1906.	660	\$120 Night Duty Allowance.	7 days.	15th October, 1899.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang. (2)	19th August, 1907.	No. 7429 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.
	Chan In-fong. (3)	16th April, 1917.	No. 2375 of 1915.	480	.....	6 days.	5th October, 1914.
6th Grade Telegraphist,	Yuen Lai-sang.	1st March, 1916.	1 in No. 86 of 1916.	420	.....	9 days.	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheng Wa-so.	26th April, 1917.	No. 2375 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	26th April, 1917.
Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 3 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	444	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
SUPREME COURT :—							
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., K.C.	1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	\$2,000	\$1,680 Rent Allowance.	22 days.	12th December, 1906.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hussy Johnston Gompertz.	21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	\$8,400	\$600 for editing Law Reports.	.....	28th August, 1897.
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.	15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	\$640	\$120 Duty Pay, and \$1,440 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Melbourn. (4)	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	560	\$100 Duty Pay.	.....	1st May, 1900.
Deputy Registrar and Accountant, (Vacant.)	(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Abdoela Bin Suffiad.	1st April, 1914.	29 in 140 of 1913.	\$2,880	Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours.	3 months and 19 days.	7th November, 1888.

1st Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Chief Interpreter, (I.D.),	João Maria Placé da Silva.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	2,160	Do.	.....	30th December, 1881.
Assistant Interpreter, (I.D.),	Nicholas George Nolan.	25th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	£300	\$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th April, 1891.
2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter,	Alfred John Mackie.	10th July, 1907.	No. 9030 of 1904.	270	\$360 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1897.
(6)	Fung Hon.	1st June, 1916.	No. 3261 of 1916.	\$1,440	.....	.....	1st February, 1905.
1st Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.),	Ng Chak-wing.	14th August, 1917.	Do.	1,440	.....	5 days.	2nd December, 1909.
First Bailiff,	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	1,920	.....	3 days.	27th February, 1907.
	Arthur William Hill.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£300	\$264 Conveyance Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	200	\$240 Shortland Allowance. Allowed a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors.	.....	15th August, 1907.
3rd Grade Bailiff,	Innocencio Francisco do Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	No. 3100 of 1899.	\$900	\$27 Conveyance Allowance.	14 days.	16th December, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Muhamad Akbar.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	Allowed a fee of 10 cents a folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	1st September, 1907.
Do.,	Wong Po-kai.	3rd June, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	1,080	.....	.....	1st June, 1909.
Clerk and Usher,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan. (7)	9th January, 1912.	No. 6815 of 1911.	£165	.....	.....	15th August, 1907.
	Edward Larwence Stainfield. (8)	1st July, 1917.	No. 3267 of 1916.	165	\$27 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	840	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chu Kam-tin.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	780	.....	1 day.	16th September, 1913.
4th Grade Librarian,	Wong Yui-sham.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	10 days.	1st December, 1904.
5th Grade Telephone Operator,	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from 5th Grade Computer on 4th May.
- (2) Promoted to Public Works Department on 16th April.
- (3) Promoted from 6th Grade Telegraphist on 16th April.
- (4) Acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st January to 22nd May.
- (5) Mr. E. Carpmæl in addition to other duties acted as and drew half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant in addition to duty pay and salary as Official Receiver from 1st January to 23rd May.
- (6) Transferred to the Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.
- (7) Promoted to Second Bailiff.
- (8) Transferred from Post Office.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT,--Continued.							
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$150	\$24 Allowance for Quarters.	.....	.....
25 Watchmen,	1 at \$216 and 24 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,384	Good Conduct Allowance to 19 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
Messenger for Bailiff.	.....	.....	Do.	108	Good Conduct Allowance \$36 and Allowance for Quarters \$24.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to 3. Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each to 2, and at \$24 to 1. Allowance as Caretaker at \$24 to 1.*	.....	.....
2 Lift Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	.....	312	Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 to 1 and at \$12 to the other.*	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	.....	540	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and 2 at \$24 each. Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY :—							
Police Magistrate and Coroner,	Francis Arthur Hazeland. (1)	21st March, 1909.	No. 1917 of 1909.	7,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	1st November, 1878.
	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe. (2) (3)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	5,067	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,173 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1901.
Second Police Magistrate,	John Roskrige Wood. (3) (4)	21st March, 1909.	No. 1917 of 1909.	5,400	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	George Albert Woodcock. (5)	21st September, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	4,200	\$1,080 House Allowance. (6)	.....	15th March, 1890.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Hasham Khan.	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	1,400	.....	1 day.	22nd October, 1900.
Do.,	Chan Yuk-shan.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,440	..... (7)	1 day.	7th January, 1896.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lin Shau-ping.	4th June, 1916.	Do.	720	.....	3 days.	21st January, 1905.

(J 51)

4th Grade Clerk & Shroff,	{ Wong King-chir Li Luk.	(8) (9)	1st March, 1911. 16th April, 1917.	No. 5291 of 1905. No. 4162 of 1906. No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	900 720 660	..... ..... .....	5 days.	9th March, 1904. 1st August, 1906. 21st November, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Natha Singh.		1st June, 1914.	No. 534 of 1911.	1,440	.....	.....	2nd December, 1909.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Ng Chak-wing.	(10) (11)	1st May, 1917.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.
2nd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.),	Ip Tin-shang.	(11)	1st May, 1917.		1,200	.....	6 days.	1st January, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Juman Mahomed Dyer.		1st August, 1911.	No. 3582 of 1911.	480	.....	2 days.	8th December, 1911.
5th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.		1st January, 1917.	No. 2046 of 1916.	480	.....	3 days.	5th March, 1912.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.		Do.	Do.		.....	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	3 at \$108 each.		.....	Establishment.	324	2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 House Allowance, and 1 Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	1 at \$36, Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance to 1, and 1 Quarters.	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....		.....	Do.	£120	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.		.....	Do.	\$360	Do. †	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES :—								
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).								
District Officer,	{ Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.		29th November, 1912.	No. 5747 of 1912.	4,200	\$300 Entertainment Allowance, Quarters, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1899.
	{ Geoffrey Norman Orme.	(12)	1st February, 1917.	Do.	£600	\$300 Entertainment Allowance, Rented Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	29th November, 1901.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 1st February.
 (2) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer from 12th April to 17th July and from 21st September to 1st December.
 (3) Mr. J. R. Wood acted as First Police Magistrate from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half initial salary of First Police Magistrate from 1st February to 11th April.
 (4) Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st January to 23rd May, and drew half duty pay of £120 per annum in the Magistracy, and half initial

- salary of Second Police Magistrate from 1st February to 23rd May.
 (5) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew House Allowance and half initial salary of First Clerk and Magistrate from 1st January to 23rd March, and half initial salary of Passed Cadet from 25th July to 31st December.
 (6) \$254 for certificate of trial of soldiers at Police Court, authorised by the Army Act, 1881, and also fees for copies of depositions amounting to \$107.46.

- (7) A quarter of the fees received annually by the First Clerk.
 (8) Resigned on 15th April.
 (9) Transferred from District Office (South).
 (10) Transferred to Supreme Court on 13th August.
 (11) Promoted from 3rd Grade on 1st May.
 (12) Mr. A. D. Ball acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of District Officer and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 16th April to 22nd May.

- Uniform.
 † Uniform and Light.
 § Uniform, Fuel, & Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).—Continued.							
Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	1st August, 1913.	No. 2880 of 1913.	£ 230	Quarters, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers. (1)	10th September, 1913.	No. 4506 of 1909.	230	Do.	12 days.	17th February, 1910.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Ping-shan.	29th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	\$1,200	\$192 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Au Kwok-leung.	1st August, 1912.	No. 553 of 1912.	900	Do.	.....	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Shiu Chung-sang. (2)	23rd January, 1914.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	23rd January, 1914.
	Chui Tak-hing. (3)	22nd March, 1917.	Do.	720	.....	.....	24th September, 1905.
	Chow Yan-fong.	13th May, 1904.	No. 9845 of 1903.	900	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Mak Tai.	12th September, 1906.	No. 6818 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	12th September, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Chi-wa.	6th October, 1905.	No. 7365 of 1905, Extension.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwok Yuk-jin.	18th July, 1907.	No. 4847 of 1907.	660	Do.	.....	18th July, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Lam-mun.	1st August, 1912.	No. 553 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	8th August, 1911.
Do.,	Chong King-ip.	1st October, 1911.	No. 4643 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Tai Yut-shang.	1st December, 1911.	No. 2 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	5th October, 1905.
Do.,	Chenung Kai-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	24th October, 1905.
6 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Allowances to 9 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	} at \$100 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	1 at \$204, and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	588	.....	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Mail Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....

7 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 6 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	768	5 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs, Coolie,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
Assistant District Officer,	Michael James Breen. (4) (5) (6)	1st January, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	£ 480	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	.....	16th November, 1907.
Land Bailiff,	Kenneth McLennan. (7)	1st January, 1910.	No. 3359 of 1909.	230	Quarters, \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	9 months.	12th June, 1905.
Allowance to 3 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	3 at \$60 each.	.....	.....	\$180	.....	.....	.....
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	22nd October, 1906.	No. 5635 of 1906.	1,200	.....	2 days.	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-sau.	14th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	660	.....	2 days.	7th June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Hi-wo.	16th July, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	3 days.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th August, 1907.
Do.,	Man Ching-hei.	22nd March, 1917.	No. 4759 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	22nd March, 1917.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Tak.	12th July, 1904.	No. 2871 of 1904.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	12th July, 1904.
Do.,	Siu Cheuk-hin.	1st August, 1913.	No. 140 of 1913.	660	Do.	7 days.	1st August, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Kong.	23rd April, 1917.	No. 2052 of 1917.	480	Do.	1 day.	23rd April, 1917.
Do.,	Tse Kam-woo.	4th May, 1917.	No. 734 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	4th May, 1917.
2 Demarcators,	1 at \$240, and 1 at \$204.	.....	1 by No. 3359 of 1909, and 1 Establishment.	444	.....	.....	.....
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	No. 737 of 1915.	144	\$36 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$4 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. W. Hollands acted as and drew half initial salary of Land Bailiff and half salary as Police Sergeant from 1st to 12th January.
- (2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 26th April.
- (3) Transferred from Public Works Department.
- (4) Recommended for Military Service on 1st January, 1916.
- (5) Mr. A. Dyer Ball acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 15th April.
- (6) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew duty pay and and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 16th April to 31st December.
- (7) Mr. K. McLennan on leave from 15th February to 31st December. Mr. A. Blackley acted as Temporary Land Bailiff and drew \$150 per annum and full Army pay from 26th July to 31st December.
- * Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
ATTORNEY GENERAL :—							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp. (1)	3rd November, 1915.	No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,500	\$780 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1898.
Clerk,	Samuel Paul.	19th January, 1913.	No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,680	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and \$12 to 1.	.....	.....
CROWN SOLICITOR :—							
Crown Solicitor,	George Herbert Wakeman.	17th May, 1916.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	£900	.....	.....	29th June, 1900.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Leo Longinotto. (2)	12th August, 1917.	Do.	400	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	12th August, 1917.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwan-chün.	4th January, 1912.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	\$1,680	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	5 days.	7th December, 1900.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tai.	13th May, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	1 day.	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	Leong Pui-cho.	1st April, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chung Tak-yan.	29th August, 1911.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$35 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
OFFICIAL RECEIVER :—							
Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks,	Ernest Vincent Carpmael. (3)(4)	20th May, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 193 of 1913.	£480	£150 Duty Pay.	.....	21st October, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Fu-leung. (5)	10th April, 1905.	No. 7084 of 1909 and 26 in 140 of 1913.	\$1,200	.....	.....	10th April, 1905.
	Kwan Shün-kü.	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,080	.....	.....	1st March, 1902.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang Kun-fu.	15th May, 1914.	No. 8 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	2 days.	24th September, 1909.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Wong Un. (6)	1st August, 1914.	No. 174 of 1911.	840	.....	.....	3rd September, 1904.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance.	.....	.....

LAND OFFICE:—

Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£660	£660 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frank Birley Johnson.	16th April, 1917.	C.O.D. No. 73 of 1917.	420	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Ng Yuk-shun.	1st May, 1910.	No. 1667 of 1910.	\$1,200	.....	3 days.	3rd October, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tam Hing-yau.	5th February, 1912.	No. 8 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	13 days.	1st January, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Kung-shan.	1st August, 1906.	No. 5957 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st August 1906.
Do.,	Lo Tak-cheong.	23rd February, 1912.	No. 8 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	2 days.	21st September, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Tang-pin.	27th February, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	600	.....	3 days.	1st March, 1914.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
POLICE:—							
Captain Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 21 of 1913, C.S.O.	6,600	\$900 House Allowance, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th December, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent.	Philip Peveril John Wodchouse.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	£640	Quarters, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Thomas Henry King.	Do.	Do.	500	Quarters, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	3 months.	11th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent, New Territories, Probationer,	Donald Burlingham.	1st February, 1914.	Notn. No. 52 of 1914.	460	Do.	9 months and 28 days.	1st December, 1911.
Allowance to Assistant Superintendent in charge of Water Police,	Cecil Graham Perdue.	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	225	\$540 House Allowance.	12 months.	30th November, 1912.
	.....	.....	.....	\$1,200	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. G. N. Orme was attached to the Attorney General's Department from 1st January to 25th May and drew his full pay (£410) and duty pay (£120) from the Attorney General's Department from 1st January to 31st May.
- (2) New appointment.
- (3) Appointed Chief Assistant to the Secretary for Chinese Affairs as from 1st February. Continued to act as Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks from 1st February to 22nd May.
- (4) Mr. H. A. Nisbet acted, in addition to other duties, as Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks from 23rd May to 31st December.
- (5) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 21st February.
- (6) Dismissed on 14th February.
- (7) New appointment.
- (8) Mr. R. A. C. North performed the duties of Assistant Superintendent of Police in addition to his other duties and drew the Conveyance Allowance of £30 per month from 14th July to 13th October during Mr. King's absence on leave.
- (9) Inspector N. Lamont was in charge of the Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay at \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as Second Class Inspector from 4th March to 31st December during Mr. Burlingham's temporary transfer to the Indian Government.
- (10) Attached to Punjab Police since 20th April, 1913. Temporarily transferred to the Indian Government since 27th January, 1916.
- * Uniform.
- † Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.
- ‡ Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
- § Assistant Harbour Master and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant,	Chan Pui.	15th July, 1915.	No. 2565 of 1915.	\$3,000	\$180 per annum from Canteen Fund for keeping accounts. *	.....	23rd November, 1888.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Sheik Golam Kadir.	1st May, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 3504 of 1906.	1,200	.....	.....	10th June, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Luk Yam-ko.	1st June, 1916.	No. 2561 of 1916.	780	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Siu-tong.	16th September, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	21st April, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Shui-pui.	1st February, 1914.	No. 4 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	11th November, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-kai.	21st May, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk,	Leung Pat-ming.	16th April, 1913.	No. 3231 of 1908.	900	\$192 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd July, 1905.
	Ng Ping-u.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	720		.....	27th April, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Shun-mat.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2405 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	7th May, 1911.
Do.,	Fateh Mohamed.	22nd April, 1915.	No. 14 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	22nd April, 1915.
6 Telephone Clerks,	at \$600 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,600	.....	.....	.....
2 4th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	at \$900 each.	.....	Do.	1,800	\$120 to 1 Allowance as Chinese Teacher in Police School.	.....	.....
33 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.),	at \$480 to \$660 each.	.....	Do.	20,136	{ 1 at \$72, 19 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on Junks, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of liquor duty.	.....	.....
Chief Inspector,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	2,016	Quarters. \$360 as Assistant Supt., Fire Brigade. \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. † §	.....	27th October, 1890.

Chief Detective Inspector,	William Murison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£ 330	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$96 Detective Allowance.	.....	25th July, 1895.
Inspector, 1st Class,	Patrick O'Sullivan.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	17th June, 1896.
Do.,	James John Watt.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$360 Detective Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 month.	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Mortimer O'Sullivan.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1896.
Do.,	Alexander Gordon.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$141 Ration Allowance, \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	19 days.	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Robert McDonald.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	250	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	George Sim.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$90 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1897.
Do.,	William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$120 as Registrar of Births and Deaths.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Inspector, 2nd Class,	Neil Lamont. (1)	19th January, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	210	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	13th December, 1897.
Do.,	Albert Terrett.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1898.
Do.,	Henry Garrod.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1898.

REMARKS.

(1) In charge of Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay of \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$40 per month in addition to salary as Second Class Inspector from 4th March to 31st December.

* Clerk, Fire Brigade.
† Assistant Superintendent.
‡ Fire Brigade.
§ Fuel and Light.
‡ Inspector of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Dangerous Goods.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Inspector, 2nd Class,	John Grant.	6th June, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.*	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, \$80 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.*	.....	21st April, 1898.
Do.,	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.*	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Peter Brazil.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance.*	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	200	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance.*	.....	8th April, 1899.
EUROPEANS.							
Armourer Sergeant,	(1) .....	.....	Establishment.	120	\$270 House Allowance.	.....	.....
17 Sergeants,	at £175 each.	.....	Do.	2,975	Quarters. 1 at \$240 Allowances as Drill Instructor, and 1 at \$120 Allowances as Monitor to Police School.	.....	.....
11 Do.,	at £165 each.	.....	Do.	1,815	1 at \$72, and 4 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance. 1 at \$120 Allowance in charge of Hill District.	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at £155.	.....	Do.	155	2 at \$120 each and 10 at \$60 each for supervision of Distilleries, etc., 9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection.*	.....	.....
23 Lance-Sergeants,	at £145 each.	.....	Do.	3,335	Quarters. 10 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £140 each.	.....	Do.	980	1 at \$240 for Identification of Criminals.*	.....	.....
52 Constables,	at £120 each. (2)	.....	Do.	6,240	.....*	.....	.....
25 Do.,	at £110 each.	.....	Do.	2,750	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Telephone Allowance.*	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £100 each.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

REMARKS.

* Fuel and Light.
† Light.

Good Conduct Allowances paid to 19 Sergeants and 14 men.
Language Allowance (Chinese) to 86 Sergeants and 261 men. Language Allowance (English) to 57 Sergeants and 124 men, and Detective Allowance to 2 Inspectors, 30 Sergeants, and 134 men.

Government Departments paid for and employed 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant, and 14 Chinese Police Constables; 1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 8 Indian Constables, 1 Chinese Police Sergeant and 12 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms; and 5 Indian Constables were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.

(1) Shared with the Hongkong Defence Corps.
(2) 9 Lance Sergeants and 45 Police Constables seconded for Military Service.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
22 Sergeants,	10 at \$300 each, and 12 at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 5,880	\$60 each House Allowance. 11 at \$80 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
190 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	34,200	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance. 179 Quarters, 1 Chinese at \$60 and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
178 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	26,700	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Female Searchers,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
WATER POLICE.							
8 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,880	1 at \$36 House Allowance, 7 Quarters. *	.....	.....
13 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	3,021	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. \$24 each for supervising boat painting.	.....	.....
32 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,608	\$24 each to 28 for supervising boat painting. 1 at \$36 House Allowance, 74 Quarters. *	.....	.....
43 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	5,676	Quarters. *	.....	.....
5 Engineers-in-chief,	at \$420 each.	.....	Do.	2,100	Quarters.	.....	.....
6 1st Class Engineers,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do.	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	2,593	Do.	.....	.....
8 1st Class Stokers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	Do.	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Do.,	at \$144 to \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,730	Do.	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	\$60 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	Do.	.....	.....
4 Detectives,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. *	.....	.....

5 Station Orderlies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do.	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	408	Do.	.....	.....
2 Painters,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	360	\$36 each House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Sailmaker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
4 Signalmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters.	.....	.....
17 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,836	Do	.....	.....
8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$120 and 4 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	768	Do.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
8 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	\$24 House Allowance to 1, and Quarters to 7, 4 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
88 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	9,504	\$24 House Allowance to 21, and Quarters to 66, 13 at \$36 each, 9 at \$24 each, 1 at \$19, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$15, 14 at \$12 each, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 1 at \$6, 1 at \$4, and 1 at \$1, Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	140	.....	.....	.....
POLICE SCHOOL.							
Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st September, 1914.	The Governor.	600	..... †	.....	2nd November, 1912.

REMARKS.

* Light.
† Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.
§ 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.
+ Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Police School,—Continued.							
Chinese Teacher,	Hon Chak-wan.	1st September, 1915.	The Governor.	\$ 240	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Shing-fan.	27th August, 1912.	Do.	120	.....	.....	19th July, 1905.
Monitor,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	120	.....	.....	29th March, 1900.
Teacher,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1916.	.....	240	.....	.....	9th October, 1897.
Do.,	Abdullah.	Do.	.....	144	.....	.....	14th April, 1910.
Do.,	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1915.	.....	144	.....	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT,—FIRE BRIGADE.							
Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 21 of 1913, No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	4th November, 1909.	No. 7229 of 1909.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith.	1st January, 1909.	.....	360	.....	.....	4th December, 1907.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	19th December, 1891.
Engineer,	Donald Macdonald. (1)	1st January, 1902.	No. 38 of 1902	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Clerk,	Arthur Laue. (1) (2)	19th March, 1904.	C.O.D. No. 394 of 1903.	£ 250	Quarters.	1 month and 12 days.	19th March, 1904.
Engine Driver,	Chán Pui.	15th July, 1915.	Establishment.	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1888.
Do.,	Peter Grant.	12th February, 1915.	Do.	\$300	.....	.....	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Alfred Marks.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	8th December, 1906.
Do.,	Edward James Peet.	4th March, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	.....	11th May, 1915.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

2 Engine Drivers, Assistant Engine Driver,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	.....
Charles Pain.	1st March, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do., William Pincott.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	31st October, 1908.
Do., Edwin Cotton.	13th September, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do., (Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14th October, 1911.
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitter, Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Do.	300	Quarters, and \$60 Allowance for qualifying as Motor Tender Driver.	.....	.....	18th March, 1912.
Blacksmith, Cheung Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	300	Quarters, and \$36 Allowance for being in charge of Land Steamer.	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.
Carpenter, Cheng Kan.	15th July, 1913.	Do.	288	Quarters.	.....	.....	15th July, 1913.
Sailmaker, Chau Shing.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5 Stokers, at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works, John Henry Barrington.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods, .....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
Assistant to Do., .....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. D. MacDonald received \$55 for examination of drivers of motor cars and cycles, and Mr. Lane received \$240.
(2) Inspector R. MacDonald acted as Assistant Engineer and

Station Officer from 1st January to 12th February and drew half initial salary of Assistant Engineer and Station Officer and half initial salary as First Class Inspector.

* Police Sergeant. Inter-
preter.
† Police Sergeant.
‡ 3rd Grade Master, English School for Indians.
§ 5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians.
|| 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory.

¶ Captain Superintendent of Police.
‡ Deputy Superintendent of Police.
** Assistant Harbour Master.
†† Chief Inspector of Police.
‡‡ Fuel and Light.
§§ Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant of Police.

¶ Police Constable.
‡ Police Lance Sergeant.
*** Overseer (First Class), Public Works Department.
††† Inspector of Police.
§§§ Scale Code, Police.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Foreman,	William Pitt.	16th April, 1913.	Establishment.	\$300	.....	.....	21st October, 1904.
Do.,	George Walter Cockle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	\$300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th December, 1903.
22 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	3,950	.....	.....	.....
1 Fireman, (temporary),	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
5 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....
28 Firemen,	10 at \$180, 10 at \$156, and 8 at \$30 each.	.....	Do.	3,600	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Interpreters,	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.							
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Henry Gascount Clarke.	18th January, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	Edward Sydney Bond.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver,	Chan Sing.	30th August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Chengng Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	288	.....	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	264	.....	.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	Chan Kau.	4th July, 1911.	Do.	192	.....	.....	4th July, 1911.
Do.,	Fok Lo,	1st December, 1916.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.

Do.,	Wy Ping.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.
Seaman.	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Chau Yau.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Lai Chuen.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Chim Sang.	1st May, 1915.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st May, 1915.
	Fung Chi.	14th June, 1917.	Do.	156	.....	.....	14th June, 1917.
PRISON :—							
Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	No. 21 of 1913, and No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	19th November, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	John William Franks.	(1) 15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£480	Quarters.	.....	15th November, 1913.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	£1,080	.....	2 months and 16 days.	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	To King-shun.	(2) 19th November, 1910.	No. 9514 of 1903.	900	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk,	To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
	To Yee.	(3) 19th November, 1910.	No. 9514 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Chief Warder,	Wong Cheuk-lang.	(4) 22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
	Edgar John Pierpoint.	13th May, 1899.	No. 1080 of 1899.	1,920	Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1895.
Principal Warder,	Alfred George Passmore.	8th April, 1902.	No. 897 of 1902.	£220	Do.	.....	11th August, 1897.
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	(5) 5th May, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	210	£600 House Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Francis Andrew Piesse.	15th February, 1911.	No. 709 of 1911.	220	Quarters.	.....	7th March, 1902.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as Assistant Superintendent from 28th March to 2nd April and from 27th July to 15th November and drew a bonus of \$150 per mensem from

27th July to 15th November.
(2) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway, on 22nd May.

(3) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 22nd May.
(4) Transferred from Police Department on 22nd May.
(5) Reverted to Warder on 20th September.

* Police Sergeant.
† Police Sergeants, Lance Sergeants and Constables, \$28 at \$39 each, Station Coolies, Police.
‡ Acting Police Sergeant.
§ Captain Superintendent of Police.
¶ Uniform, Fuel, & Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Foreman,	William Pitt.	16th April, 1913.	Establishment.	\$300	.....	.....	21st October, 1904.
Do.,	George Walter Cockle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th December, 1903.
22 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	3,960	.....	.....	.....
1 Fireman, (temporary),	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
5 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....
28 Firemen,	10 at \$180, 10 at \$156, and 8 at \$30 each.	.....	Do.	3,600	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Interpreters,	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.							
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Henry Gascount Clarke.	13th January, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	Edward Sydney Bond.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver,	Chan Sing.	30th August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	288	.....	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	264	.....	.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	Chan Kan.	4th July, 1911.	Do.	192	.....	.....	4th July, 1911.
Do.,	Fok Lo.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.

Do.,	Wy Ping.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.
Seaman,	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Yau.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Lai Chuen.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	{ Chiu Sang.	1st May, 1915.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st May, 1915.
	{ Fung Chi.	14th June, 1917.	Do.	156	.....	.....	14th June, 1917.
PRISON :—							
Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	No. 21 of 1913, and No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	19th November, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	John William Franks.	(1) 15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£480	Quarters.	¶	15th November, 1913,
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,080	.....	2 months and 16 days.	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	{ To King-shun.	19th November, 1910.	No. 9514 of 1903.	900	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
	{ To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	{ To Yee.	19th November, 1910.	No. 9514 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	Do.
	{ Wong Cheuk-lang.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
Chief Warder,	Edgar John Pierpoint.	13th May, 1899.	No. 1080 of 1899.	1,920	Quarters.	¶	24th October, 1895.
Principal Warder,	Alfred George Passmore.	8th April, 1902.	No. 897 of 1902.	£220	Do.	¶	11th August, 1897.
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	5th May, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	210	\$600 House Allowance.	¶	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Francis Andrew Plesse.	15th February, 1911.	No. 709 of 1911.	220	Quarters.	¶	7th March, 1902.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as Assistant Superintendent from 28th March to 2nd April and from 27th July to 15th November and drew a bonus of \$150 per mensem from

27th July to 15th November.
(2) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway, on 22nd May.

(3) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 22nd May.
(4) Transferred from Police Department on 22nd May.
(5) Reverted to Warder on 20th September.

* Police Sergeant.
† Police Sergeants, Lance Sergeants and Constables, \$8 at \$30 each, Station Coolies, Police.
‡ Acting Police Sergeant.
|| Captain Superintendent of Police.
¶ Uniform, Fuel, & Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Principal Warder,	Charles Henry Parkinson.	29th March, 1913.	7 in 5716 of 1911.	£220	Quarters.	.....	14th July, 1898.
Warder,	James Charles West.	29th September, 1917.	1 in 2740 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	William James John Gast.	7th September, 1901.	No. 2694 of 1901.	180	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	James Moncur McLeod.	15th February, 1911.	No. 881 of 1911.	180	Do.	1 day.	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	James Charles West.	1st June, 1905.	No. 4246 of 1905.	180	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	Jesse Wilshire.	20th September, 1917.	2 in 1740 of 1917.	180	Quarters.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	George Gipson.	13th December, 1906.	No. 9742 of 1906.	180	Quarters and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	1 day.	13th December, 1906.
Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	18th December, 1906.	No. 9869 of 1906.	180	Quarters.	.....	18th December, 1906.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	2nd September, 1907.	Do.	180	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1907.
Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	2nd December, 1907.	No. 9869 of 1906.	180	Do.	2 days.	2nd December, 1907.
Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	9th October, 1909.	No. 314 of 1908.	180	Quarters.	.....	9th October, 1909.
Do.,	Albert Edwards.	10th July, 1913.	No. 1 of 1912.	180	Do.	.....	10th July, 1913.
Do.,	James Leslie Speed.	14th January, 1912.	Do.	180	Do.	12 months.	14th January, 1912.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th December, 1912.	Do.	168	Do.	.....	17th December, 1912.
Do.,	George Richard Field.	2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	144	Do.	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Do.,	Harry Johnson.	16th July, 1913.	Do.	132	Do.	12 months.	16th July, 1913.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	25th July, 1913.	Do.	132	Do.	12 months.	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	Sydney Shirvington.	16th April, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	132	Do.	.....	16th April, 1914.
Do.,	James Miller.	25th June, 1914.	Do.	120	Do.	12 months.	25th June, 1914.
Matron,	Mary Bredenbergh.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$760	Do.	1 day.	8th July, 1909.

Wardress,	Helena Maria da Conceição.	1st September, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	420	Do.	.....	8th September, 1910.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	360	Do.	.....	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Violet Wan.	5th January, 1917.	No. 2731 of 1917.	300	Do.	.....	5th January, 1917.
Do.,	Golam Mustafa.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1916.	480	\$240 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$80 Allowance for Identification of old offenders, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 Allowance for long and meritorious service, and \$360 Allowance for acting as Hospital Wardress.	.....	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	480	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 for long and meritorious service.	2 months and 29 days.	24th July, 1901.
Warder,	Hardam Singh.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	420	\$140 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	26th June, 1903.
Do.,	Golam Haider.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 for long and meritorious service.	.....	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Golam Hossen.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance & \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	2 months.	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Golbar.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	360	\$140 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Wali Dad.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	6 months.	2nd September, 1910.
Do.,	Mohamed Hossain.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	Do.	21st November, 1910.
Do.,	Bistien Singh.	9th September, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	19th August, 1917.	No. 2732 of 1917.	360	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	10th July, 1911.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	24th July, 1911.
Temporary Warder,	Rattan Singh.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2737 of 1915.	360	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	5 months and 7 days.	27th August, 1910.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$18 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	10th July, 1911.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	4 months and 19 days.	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Sher Singh.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	24th March, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Principal Warder on 29th September.
 (2) Reverted on 20th September.
 (3) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st January.
 (4) Transferred to Government Civil Hospital on 13th May.
 (5) Seconded for Military Service on 19th November, 1915.
 (6) Dismissed on 5th December.
 (7) Dismissed on 8th June.
 (8) Promoted Permanent Warder on 19th August.
 (9) Dismissed on 9th January.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.—Continued.							
Temporary Warden,	Bhan Singh.	26th June, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	\$ 360	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$8 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1914.
Do.,	Niamatullah.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$60 Allowance for Identification of old offenders.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Language Allowance (English).	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh II.	Do.	Do.	360	\$24 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	360	\$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$18 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	8th March, 1910.
Assistant Warden,	Umra.	16th February, 1910.	No. 709 of 1910.	300	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 for long and meritorious service.	.....	1st May, 1897.
Do.,	Chanan Singh.	7th June, 1910.	No. 255 of 1914.	300	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	2 months and 29 days.	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Emam Deen. (1)	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	300	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Sher Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Lab Singh.	14th July, 1912.	No. 1 in 4 of 1912.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	276	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Roshen.	24th February, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	276	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	9th January, 1912.

Do.,	Yaku.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	\$264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sadlaji.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 month and 24 days.	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chandu.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd February, 1912.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh II.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Dana Singh.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	10th November, 1912.
Do.,	Allef Deen.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh.	18th February, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	\$252	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	25th June, 1913.
Do.,	Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Baget Singh.	20th March, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$38 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Dall Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Servar Khan.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Temporary Warder on 19th August.
 (2) Dismissed on 24th February.

(3) Promoted to Temporary Warder on 12th June.
 (4) Dismissed on 6th July.

(5) Resigned on 31st March.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warder,	Niamatullah.	(1) 20th March, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	\$252	Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance, and \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Sultan Ahmed.	15th August, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Zafeir Gul.	31st October, 1916.	Do.	252	Do. *	.....	16th October, 1914.
Do.,	Ali Ahmed.	5th November, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance. *	.....	12th March, 1915.
Do.,	Gujen Singh.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Bakhshi Singh.	13th December, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	9th December, 1915.
Do.,	Inder Singh.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	16th March, 1915.
Do.,	Kishen Singh.	25th February, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1915.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	12th April, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Bansea Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	10th May, 1915.
Do.,	Purab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Basakha Singh.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1915.
Do.,	Alif Deen.	Do.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1916.
6 Temporary Assistant Warders,	at \$252 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,512	.....	.....	.....
20 Guards,	at \$204 to \$240 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	4,346	Quarters. \$18 Ration Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Temporary Guards,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	.....	.....	.....
4 Cooks,	3 at \$120 each, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters. \$18 Ration Allowance. †	.....	.....

- 2 Messengers.
5 Coolies,
3 Servants.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—

A.—STAFF.

Principal Civil Medical Officer,
Superintendent of Civil Hospital,

Medical Officer,

Do.

Do.

Do.

Interpreter to Medical Officer,
Kowloon,
Apothecary,

Accountant and Storekeeper,

1 at \$120, and 1 at \$108,
at \$108 each.
at \$108 each.

John Taylor Connell Johnson,
F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin.),
Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch,
Mast. Surg., M.D., (Edin.),
(4) (5)
William Brownlow Ashe Moore,
L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P.,
L.R.C.S., (Ireland), (6)
Charles William McKenny, M.B.,
B.S., (Ireland), (5)

James Thornton Smalley,
M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., (Lond.),
(7)

William James Woodman,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), L.S.A.,
(Lond.),
Keshop C. Mockertji.

Alfred Norman Douglas Pullen,

Robert Chapman, (8)

Albert Edwards, (9)

12th December,
1912,
23rd December,
1914.

1st September,
1905.

4th July,
1912.

2nd May,
1913.

27th March,
1915.

17th December,
1915.

4th April,
1914.

1st April,
1892.

13th May,
1917.

No. 3892 of 1912,
C.O.D. No. 326,
No. 1943 of 1914,
C.O.D. No. 198.

No. 6863 of 1905,
C.O.D. No. 158.

No. 2500 of 1912.

No. 3270 of 1912.

No. 2074 of 1915,
C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.

No. 36 in 59 of 1915.

No. 5909 of 1912,
C.O.D. No. 17 of 1914,
C.S.'s Letter No. 403,
of 1892.

No. 2071 of 1917.

REMARKS.

- (5) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, in addition to other duties from 30th August to 31st December.
(6) Proceeded on Active Service on 28th March.
(7) See Remark (1) in J 83.
(8) Retired on pension on 13th September.

- (1) Promoted on 29th January.
(2) Resigned on 31st March.
(3) Dismissed on 5th December.
(4) Retired on pension on 30th October.

228	Do. *	.....	.....	.....	.....
510	Do. †	Do.	.....	.....	.....
324	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....
£ 900	Rented Quarters. \$350 Conveyance Allowance. \$	No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326, No. 1943 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 198.	12th December, 1912, 23rd December, 1914.	.....	12th December 1912. 3rd May, 1908.
720	Quarters. £36 Allowance as Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums, and \$270 Conveyance Allowance to 24th October. ‡ (4)			2 months and 4 days.	
610	Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance.	No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158.	1st September, 1905.	.....	1st March, 1905.
520	\$720 House Allowance to 29th October and \$270 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters from 30th October.	No. 2500 of 1912.	4th July, 1912.	19 days.	31st May, 1912.
520	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$636 from 1st January to 15th September and at \$768 from 16th September to 31st December.	No. 3270 of 1912.	2nd May, 1913.	.....	2nd May, 1913.
480	Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance.	No. 2074 of 1915, C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.	27th March, 1915.	4 days.	27th March, 1915.
\$480	.....	No. 36 in 59 of 1915.	17th December, 1915.	.....	17th December, 1915.
£330	\$300 X-Ray Work Allowance.	No. 5909 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 17 of 1914, C.S.'s Letter No. 403, of 1892.	4th April, 1914.	1 month and 2 days.	21st February, 1914.
\$2,400	Quarters. †	No. 2071 of 1917.	1st April, 1892.	4 months.	1st April, 1892.
£240	Do. ‡		13th May, 1917.	.....	13th July, 1913.

- * Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
† Fuel and Light.
‡ Consulting Private Practitioner.
§ Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums.
|| \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
A.—STAFF.—Continued.							
Matron,	Elizabeth Maker. (1)	6th June, 1911.	No. 3367 of 1911.	\$1,500	Quarters. *	1 month and 17 days.	18th June, 1898.
	Margaret Sloan.	18th February, 1917.	No. 2096 of 1916.	£175	Do. *	.....	19th March, 1907.
Sister,	Mary Anne Lee.	6th May, 1903.	No. 2566 of 1903, C.O.D. 64.	150	Do. *	.....	27th March, 1903.
Do.,	Ada Ellen Gorham. (2)	4th May, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 35 of 1899.	1,080	.....	6 months and 10 days.	25th March, 1899.
Do.,	Margaret Sloan. (3) (4)	28th January, 1909.	No. 4812 of 1908.	£150	Quarters. \$180 Peak Allowance from 1st Jan. to 27th Feb.	12 days.	19th March, 1907.
Do.,	Florence Maud Barlow.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6353 of 1911.	130	Quarters. †	8 months and 1 day.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Kate Kelsey. (5)	26th January, 1913.	No. 6452 of 1911.	130	Do. †	9 months and 7 days.	24th February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Annie Girling.	9th July, 1914.	No. 3576 of 1913.	130	Do. †	1 month.	4th October, 1913.
Do.,	Mabel Benson.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1946 of 1914.	130	Do. †	Do.	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	Gertrude Chettle.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1950 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914.	110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	1 month.	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Lilian Beatrice Luckman.	9th January, 1916.	No. 2089 of 1915.	110	Do. †	1 month and 12 days.	8th December, 1915.
Do., (Temporary for one year),	Sara Gillis.	6th January, 1917.	No. 2095 of 1916.	110	Quarters. †	.....	6th January, 1917.
Temporary Sister,	Elinor Elizabeth Churchill. (6)	8th September, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1915.	\$1,800	.....	.....	8th September, 1916.
Do.,	Ethel Mary Halley. (7)	18th September, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,440	Do. †	.....	18th September, 1916.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—							
Sister,	Helen Anderson Lawrence.	9th January, 1916.	No. 1948 of 1914.	£110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	29 days.	9th September, 1914.
	Maud Helen Wise. (8)	9th March, 1917.	No. 2091 of 1916.	110	Do. †	.....	9th March, 1917.
Do.,	Madeline Euphane Graham. (9)	12th August, 1917.	No. 2075 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	12th August, 1917.
	M. T. Moylan.	2nd September, 1917.	No. 2076 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	2nd September, 1917.

1st Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	\$1,920	.....	1 day.	27th February, 1884,
3rd Grade Clerk,	Yeung Man-yuk.	26th May, 1913.	No. 35 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yan-ming.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	900	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	6 days.	1st June, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shai-rit.	7th May, 1911.	No. 945 of 1911.	660	\$60 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	1 day.	1st June, 1909.
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant,	Ho To-ming.	1st August, 1915.	No. 1823 of 1913.	840	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1913.
5th Do.,	Hon She-ü.	Do.	Do.	600	\$144 Do.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Staff Nurse,	Omitsu Sakamoto.	19th July, 1916.	No. 2073 of 1916.	1,020	Quarters.	.....	10th July, 1916.
Do.,	Toni Kodama.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	1 month and 29 days.	Do.
Do.,	Hana Masuda.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chino Mashima.	6th September, 1916.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	28th August, 1916.
Do.,	Nobre Tsuchimoto.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sato Kawase.	16th January, 1917.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	16th January, 1917.
Do.,	Matsu Ono.	30th October, 1917.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	30th October, 1917.
Do.,	Ine Henmi.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	Do.
Nurse,	Leila Luce.	1st December, 1914.	No. 6272 of 1911.	\$100	Quarters.	1 month.	1st December, 1911.
Temporary Nurse,	May Allau Pun.	(10) 1st March, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	\$360	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on Pension on 28th February.
 (2) Retired on Pension on 11th July.
 (3) Acted as Matron from 1st January to 17th February and drew Conveyance Allowance of \$180.

(4) Promoted to Matron on 28th February.
 (5) Resigned on 8th October.
 (6) Resigned on 7th April.
 (7) Resigned on 30th November.

(8) Resigned on 23rd August.
 (9) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 2nd September.
 (10) Services terminated on 30th June.

* Uniform. Attendance, Laundry, and \$84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.
 + Uniform. Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 \$ Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 ++ Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.—Continued.</i>							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.—Continued.							
Probationer,	Clarice Roberts.	1st April, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1915.	\$660	Quarters. *	29 days.	12th November, 1915.
Wardmaster,	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 3690 of 1906.	£200	Do. †	.....	15th June, 1906.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	(1) 13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	160	Do. †	12 months.	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Wong Tsz-shat.	(2) 1st June, 1915.	No. 3299 of 1914.	\$660	\$180 Allowance for Quarters. *	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Tong Chuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1917.	300	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1910.
Probationer Dresser,	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pau.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	1 month 28 days.	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li U-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chenk Sui-bun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	3 days.	9th July, 1915.
2 Annals,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters. †	.....	.....
23 Ward Boys,	1 at \$240, 3 at \$180 each, and 19 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,972	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$34, 1 at \$31, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$14, 2 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do. \$	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	.....

5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108, and 2 at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters, 1 at \$16 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
18 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	1,944	Quarters, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$28, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$11, and 1 at \$6 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—							
3 Boys,	1 at \$192, 1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	444	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Annals,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters, 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters.	.....	.....
Interpreter,	..... (3)	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do. †	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class),	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. †	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—							
Wardmaster,	James Oswald Kille.	9th December, 1911.	No. 6683 of 1911.	£160	Quarters †	12 months.	26th February, 1910.
6th Grade Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	9th November, 1916.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	\$300	Do. †	.....	8th November, 1913.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	360	Do. †	.....	1st September, 1908.
4 Annals,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	768	Quarters, 2 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Quarters, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$12, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) On Active Service.
(2) Resigned on 28th February.

(3) Services dispensed with on 31st May.
(4) Seconded for Military Service.

* Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
‡ Fuel and Light.
§ Two are Police Constables.
|| Uniform, Fuel, and Light, to 3.
¶ 1 Indian Interpreter.
¶ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.							
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108,	.....	Establishment.	\$252	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—							
Wardmaster,	Charles David De Haney.	21st September, 1907.	No. 366 of 1907.	£170	Do. *	12 months.	21st September, 1907.
Do.,	Kong Yee.	1st August, 1915.	No. 2082 of 1915.	\$360	..... †	.....	1st August, 1915.
	Lau Yan-lam.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	300	..... †	.....	1st February, 1917.
	Wong Pui-lung.	1st October, 1917.	Do.	300	..... †	.....	1st October, 1917.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Chin Ng.	1st November, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1916.	300	..... †	.....	1st September, 1915.
3 Ward Boys,	Tse Choi.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	300	..... †	.....	12th June, 1917.
	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Temporary Maternity Nurse,	Ellen Harriet McEwen.	21st August, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,800	Quarters. \$	31 days.	21st August, 1916.
Do.,	Christina Fraser.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	1,440	Do. \$	29 days.	2nd October, 1916.

Nurse,	Violet Meadows,	(6)	4th April, 1916.	No. 2074 of 1916.	480	Do. *	16 days.	4th April, 1916.
	Catherine Isabel Watson.	(7)	17th January, 1917.	No. 2092 of 1916.	480	Do. *	.....	17th January, 1917.
	Vida Bennie Scaulan.		8th August, 1917.	Do.	480	Do. *	.....	8th August, 1917.
2 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.		.....	Establishment.	336	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
5 Annals,	at \$192 each.		.....	Do.	960	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—								
Probationer,	Maude Fredrica Smith.		1st November, 1915.	No. 2091 of 1915.	720	Quarters. \$	31 days.	1st November, 1915.
4 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.		.....	Establishment.	672	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$18 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Annals,	at \$192 each.		.....	Do.	1,152	Quarters. 1 at \$32, 1 at \$2, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....		.....	Do.	192	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Gardener,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Do. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....		.....	Do.	168	Do. *	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—								
Boy,	.....		.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
Annal,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Cook,	.....		.....	Do.	168	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$17 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....		.....	Do.	204	Quarters. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On Active Service.
 (2) Resigned on 31st January.
 (3) Dismissed on 6th September.

- (6) Promoted to Probationer on 1st January.
 (7) Promoted to Probationer on 8th August.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 † Uniform. Attendance,
 Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,—Continued.							
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$216	Quarters, 1 at \$8 and 1 at \$4	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Good Conduct Allowance. \$36	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	2,400	..... †	22 days.	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Chan Wai-cheng.	1st February, 1917.	No. 1089 of 1911.	2,400	\$300 House Allowance and \$180 Travelling Allowance. (1)	6 days.	1st February, 1917.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Wai-lin.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.

Do.,	Lui Ming-hang.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	1st November, 1916.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	240	Quarters. §	22nd June, 1911.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	120	Quarters. §36 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916.	Do.	108	§24 House Allowance, and §36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Dispensary Boy,	.....	Do.	Do.	108	Quarters. §36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT :—						
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000.	§300 for Office Rent. (2)	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£ 680	..... (3)	12th July, 1902.
CREW OF STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1"						
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	§240	..... †	.....
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	..... †	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	164	..... †	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	..... †	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	127	..... †	.....
D.—INSTITUTES.						
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES :—						
Bacteriologist,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c.	31st November, 1909.	No. 3941 of 1909.	£640	§360 Conveyance Allowance. (4) ‡	14th August, 1908.

REMARKS.

- (1) The House Allowance ceased on 31st August. Quarters provided as from 1st September.
 (2) Private Practice.

- (3) £150 as Lecturer at the University.
 (4) £225 as Lecturer at the University.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 † Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.

§ Light.
 ‡ Uniform.
 †† Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
D.—INSTITUTES,—Continued.							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	(1)	No. 1869 of 1909.	\$960	.....	.....	1st December, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chin Hong-ü.	13th May, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Mafoo,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	264	Quarters. *	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Establishment.	360	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers.	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:—							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1905.	£420	Quarters.	.....	2nd June 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	2nd June, 1913.	No. 3 in 13 of 1913.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (3)	.....	2nd June 1913
	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	360	Do. (4)	.....	25th July, 1914.
	James Maxwell.	1st August, 1917.	No. 5909 of 1912.	\$1,500	\$120 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary),	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$5 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Messenger.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—

Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Norman Orme.	(5)	28th August, 1913.	No. 2504 of 1913.	£ 600	£120 Duty Pay, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1901.
	David William Tratman.	(5) (6)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	640	Do.	.....	25th November, 1904.
Secretary,	Cyril Francis Wogan Rowlands.	(7)	21st September, 1909.	1 in No. 3903 of 1907.	420	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1905.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Charles Montague William Reynolds.		1st October, 1917.	No. 3152 of 1917.	360	\$240 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Mut-kai.		1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	\$1,200	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwok-on.		25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Wong Yau-ming.		1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	840	.....	4 days.	9th January, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yung Kai-ii.		1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	900	.....	3 days.	1st February, 1905.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shek.		1st February, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	660	.....	6 days.	14th June, 1911.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.		1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Man-yeung.		8th March, 1915.	No. 499 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Fung Man-ye.		1st May, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	9th November, 1914.
Do.,	Im Ping-tseung.		11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.		17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Office Attendant,	She I-on.	(8)	9th November, 1916.	No. 16 in 86 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
3 Messengers.	Leng U.		16th October, 1913.	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1905.
	Pun Kwong.		1st April, 1917.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	1st April, 1917.
	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	Wong Tsau-tak.		1st May, 1917.	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st January.
 (2) Promoted to Analyst on 1st January.
 (3) \$440 from the Technical Institute, and \$225 for testing tank steamers.
 (4) \$225 for testing tank steamers.
 (5) Attached to Attorney General's Office from 1st to 31st January and drew \$120 duty pay and full salary as

Head of Sanitary Department. Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st to 31st January.
 (6) Appointed on 1st February.
 (7) Dismissed on 13th February. Dr. A. Gibson acted

as Secretary from 11th February to 18th May and drew \$180 per annum. Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted from 19th May to 17th July and drew his salary from the Colonial Secretary's Office. Mrs. A. M. Gale acted from 18th July to 30th September and drew \$360 per annum.
 (8) Died on 12th March.

* Uniform.

† Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF.							
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H. (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst.R.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	\$ 4,200	\$720 House Allowance, \$360 Con- veyance Allowance, and £45 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics.	2 months and 15 days.	19th August, 1901.
Acting Medical Officer of Health,	Daisy Annabella Murdoch Gale.	1st October, 1917.	1 in No. 3433 of 1917.	£480	£45 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (Vacant.)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health,	Ng Tsz-chan. <i>Chuan Chan</i>	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	\$ 600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (I.D.),	Cheng Cheuk-shung.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1899.
Sanitary Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lambie.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	£340	Free Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	13th December, 1901.
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	340	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1291 of 1906.	340	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	14th May, 1895.
Do.,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	George William Coysh.	6th May, 1914.	2 in No. 3050 of 1914. Confidential.	£255	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	6th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	28th December, 1890.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Wicheil.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	£270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	22nd January, 1900.

Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2814 of 1904.	270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	270	Do. †	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	255	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	230	\$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	F. Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	230	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Herbert Pearson.	1st June, 1914.	No. 446 of 1904.	225	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	12th February, 1904.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	225	\$160 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	8 months and 11 days.	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	195	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	7 months and 26 days.	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	195	Do. †	7 months and 26 days.	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	G. Gipson.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	195	Free Quarters. †	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913, Confidential.	180	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	20th March, 1914.	Do.	180	Free Quarters. \$40 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	7 months and 26 days.	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st December, 1914.	4 in No. 3050 of 1914.	180	\$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914.	180	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	8 months and 11 days.	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	Do.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	180	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	180	Free Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	180	Free Quarters. \$340 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	2 months and 14 days.	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Henry James Millington. (2)	1st June, 1915.	Do.	165	\$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	12 months.	12th July, 1909.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3162 of 1916.	165	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st January, 1917.
Storekeeper,	William Henry Woolley.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$360 Personal Allowance, \$130 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	6th March, 1896.

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. J. T. Smalley acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Medical Officer of Health from 1st January to 31st December. See Remark (7) in J 71.

* Superintendent of Statistics.
† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony, during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Allowances to 2 Police Officers as Rural Sanitary Inspectors, Allowance to Police Inspector at Yau-mai as District Registrar, Allowance to Sergeant Interpreter at Yau-mai as Assistant to District Registrar,	.....	.....	Establishment.	—	2 at \$60 each Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Do.,	Lam Ming.	15th January, 1912.	2 in No. 3803 of 1911.	\$120	*	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	60	*	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Sing-bo.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	660	†	13 days.	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	540	†	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Po-wa.	11th October, 1911.	No. 5777 of 1911.	540	†	6 days.	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	660	†	2 days.	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chung Man-yan. <i>Thun Plé</i>	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	§	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lam. <i>7 Sunday</i>	17th February, 1915.	7 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	§	14 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	§	.....	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yan.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	§	.....	17th February, 1915.
Do.,	Li Chung-yeec.	19th October, 1915.	No. 3156 of 1915.	540	§	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	26th October, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	§	12 days.	19th July, 1915.
Do.,	Lan Tak-wai.	11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	540	§	.....	19th October, 1915.
Do.,	Luk Pik-hing.	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	540	§	.....	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lü Chün-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	540	§	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	<u>Chow Shing.</u>	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	§	.....	22nd February, 1916.
							9th September, 1916.
							15th September, 1916.

(1) Services dispensed with on 30th April.
(2) Dismissed on 15th November.
(3) Retired on pension on 1st September.
(4) Resigned on 30th April.

REMARKS.

* Police Officers.
† 2 pairs of boots annually,
and 1 raincoat biennially.
§ Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	(1) Sham Hin	1st January, 1913.	5 in No. 98 of 1912.	\$360	.....	.....	19th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st June, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	360	.....	22 days.	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	.....	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	.....	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	300	.....	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	.....	1st September, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	5th February, 1906.
Allowance to Police Interpreter at Aberdeen,	.....	.....	Establishment.	60	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICES:—							
5th Grade Telephone Clerks,	Fung Tsun.	14th June, 1911.	No. 5433 of 1905.	650	.....	7 days.	18th January, 1897.
	Tsin Yui-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
	Au Hing-tsun.	Do.	29 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660-	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	2 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
DISINFECTING STATIONS:—							
Assistant Storekeeper,	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	300	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1913.	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Engineer,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	Do.	7 days.	18th July, 1913.
Do.,	To Mui.	18th April, 1916.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	360	Do.	.....	1st March, 1910.

Stoker,	Ma Ping.	11th November, 1916.	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	11th November, 1916.
Head Foreman,	Mannuel Ligores.	1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,080	Do.	2 days.	21st December, 1903.
Artisan Foreman,	Chan Kwan.	27th January, 1910.	Establishment.	420	Do.	.....	1st November, 1907.
Do.,	Ko Chim.	14th May, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	17th October, 1911.
BATH-HOUSES :—							
Engineer,	Ma Shu-hoi.	10th January, 1910.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1910.
Do.,	Che Fung.	15th February, 1911.	Do.	240	Do.	6 days.	15th February, 1911.
5 Attendants,	2 at \$120 each, 1 at \$108, 1 at \$84, and 1 at \$60.	.....	Do.	492	Quarters, 3 at \$36 each (Good Conduct Allowance).	.....	.....
CEMETERIES :—							
22 Sextons,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	15 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 3 at \$12 each (Good Conduct Allowance).	.....	.....
Foreman,	Yeung Pui.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	240	Quarters.	12 days.	19th August, 1904.
14 Artisans,	2 at \$360 each, 2 at \$240 each, and 10 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	3,120	Do.	.....	.....
131 Coolies,	34 at \$168 each, 53 at \$144 each, and 44 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	18,624	Do.	.....	.....
3 Bontmen,	1 at \$180, and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	492	Do.	.....	.....
Head Driver for Kowloon,	Chan Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	240	Do.	14 days.	1st January, 1913.
Head Driver for Victoria,	(2) Chan I.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	1st August, 1900.
62 Drivers,	(2) Tso Kam-sui.	5th November, 1917.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	1st March, 1911.
3 Bullock Boys,	2 at \$168 each, 9 at \$144 each, and 51 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	7,752	Do.	.....	.....
Engineer,	at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	To Sui.	18th April, 1916.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	2nd March, 1916.
	Tsang Yuen.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.

(1) Dismissed on 31st May.
 (2) Dismissed on 2nd November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,—Continued.							
2 Messengers, at \$108 each.		.....	Establishment.	\$216	Quarters. 1 at \$8 and 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies, at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	2,400	..... †	22 days.	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Chan Wai-cheung.	1st February, 1917.	No. 1089 of 1911.	2,400	\$300 House Allowance and \$180 Travelling Allowance. (1)	6 days.	1st February, 1917.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Wai-lin.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.

(J 79)

Do.,	Lui Ming-hang.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	1st November, 1916.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	240	Quarters. \$	22nd June, 1911.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916.	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Dispensary Boy,	.....	Do.	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT :—						
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000.	\$300 for Office Rent. (2)	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£ 680	..... (3)	12th July, 1902.
CREW OF STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1".						
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	..... +	.....
Engineer.	.....	.....	Do.	276	..... +	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	164	..... +	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	..... +	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	127	..... +	.....
D.—INSTITUTES.						
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES :—						
Bacteriologist,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c.	31st November, 1909.	No. 3941 of 1909.	£640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (4) ‡	14th August, 1908.

REMARKS.

- (1) The House Allowance ceased on 31st August. Quarters provided as from 1st September.
- (2) Private Practice.
- (3) £150 as Lecturer at the University.
- (4) £225 as Lecturer at the University.
- * Uniform, Fuel and Light.
- † Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.
- ‡ Light.
- § Uniform.
- || Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.							
Probationer,	Clarice Roberts.	1st April, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1915.	\$660	Quarters. *	29 days.	12th November, 1915.
Wardmaster,	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 3690 of 1906.	\$200	Do. †	.....	15th June, 1906.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	(1) 13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	160	Do. †	12 months.	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster,	{ Wong Tsz-shat.	(2) 1st June, 1915.	No. 3299 of 1914.	\$660	\$180 Allowance for Quarters. *	.....	1st June, 1915.
	{ Tong Chuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1917.	300	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1910.
Probationer Dresser,	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pau.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	1 month	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	28 days.	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Cheuk Sui-hun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	3 days.	9th July, 1915.
2 Amabs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters. †	.....	.....
23 Ward Boys,	1 at \$240, 3 at \$180 each, and 19 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,972	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$34, 1 at \$31, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$14, 2 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do. \$	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	.....

5 Cooks, 18 Coolies,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108, and 2 at \$60 each, at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters. 1 at \$16 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—							
3 Boys,	1 at \$192, 1 at \$144, and 1 at at \$108.	.....	Do.	444	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Amahs,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Interpreter,	..... (3)	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do. †	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class),	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. ‡ ¶	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—							
Wardmaster,	James Oswald Kille.	(4)	No. 6683 of 1911.	£160	Quarters †	12 months.	26th February, 1910.
6th Grade Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	9th December, 1911.	5 in No. 56 of 1915.	\$300	Do. †	.....	8th November, 1913.
Temporary Wardmaster.	Wong Cheong.	9th November, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	360	Do. †	.....	1st September, 1908.
4 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	1st October, 1916.	Establishment.	768	Quarters. 2 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allow- ance.	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Quarters. 1 at \$24, 1 at \$12, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allow- ance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) On Active Service.
(2) Resigned on 28th February.

(3) Services dispensed with on 31st May.
(4) Seconded for Military Service.

* Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel, and
Light.
‡ Fuel and Light.
§ Two are Police Con-
stables.
¶ Uniform, Fuel, and
Light, to 3.
‡ 1 Indian Interpreter.
¶ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.—Continued.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.—Continued.							
Probationer,	Clarice Roberts.	1st April, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1915.	\$660	Quarters. *	29 days.	12th November, 1915.
Wardmaster,	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 3690 of 1906.	£200	Do. †	.....	15th June, 1906.
Do.,	Sidney Proc Leigh.	(1) 13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	160	Do. †	12 months.	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster,	(2) Wong Tsz-shat.	1st June, 1915.	No. 3299 of 1914.	\$660	\$180 Allowance for Quarters. *	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Tong Chuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1917.	300	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1910.
Probationer Dresser,	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pan.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	1 month	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li U-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	28 days.	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Cheuk Sui-hun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	3 days.	9th July, 1915.
2 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters. †	.....	.....
23 Ward Boys,	1 at \$240, 3 at \$180 each, and 19 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,972	Quarters, 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$34, 1 at \$31, 1 at \$21, 1 at \$14, 2 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do. §	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	.....

3 Cooks,
18 Coolies,

Attendants for Sisters :—

3 Boys,

3 Annas,

4 Coolies,

(Class),

1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108,
and 2 at \$60 each,
at \$108 each.

1 at \$192, 1 at \$144, and 1 at
\$108,
at \$144 each,

at \$108 each.

1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.

..... (3)

.....

at \$108 each.

at \$162 each.

James Oswald Kille.

(4)

9th December,
1911.

No. 6683 of 1911.

Kong Shun.

9th November,
1916.

5 in No. 86 of 1915.

Wong Cheong.

1st October,
1916.

No. 2093 of 1916.

at \$192 each.

Establishment.

at \$168 each.

576 Quarters, 1 at \$16 Good
Conduct Allowance. †
1,944 Quarters, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$28, 1
at \$24, 1 at \$11, and 1 at \$6
Good Conduct Allowance. †

444 Quarters.

432 Quarters, 3 at \$36 each Good
Conduct Allowance.

432 Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good
Conduct Allowance. *

252 Quarters. *

108

180 Quarters. †

324 Do. †

324 Quarters, 1 at \$24 Allowance as
Interpreter. †

£160 Quarters †

\$300 Do. †

360 Do. †

768 Quarters, 2 at \$36 and 1 at \$24
each Good Conduct Allow-
ance. †

1,008 Quarters, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$12, and
1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allow-
ance. †

12 months.

26th February,
1910.

8th November,
1913.

1st September,
1908.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

(3) Services dispensed with on 31st May.

(4) Seconded for Military Service.

* Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel, and
Light.
\$ Fuel and Light.
\$ Two and Police Con-
stables.
† Uniform, Fuel, and
Light, to 3.
† Indian Interpreter.
† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.—Continued.							
Temporary Warder,	Bhan Singh.	26th June, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	\$ 360	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$8 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1914.
Do.,	Niamatullah.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$9 Allowance for Identification of old offenders.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Language Allowance (English).	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh II.	Do.	Do.	360	\$24 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	360	\$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$16 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	8th March, 1910.
Assistant Warder,	Umra.	16th February, 1910.	No. 709 of 1910.	300	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 for long and meritorious service.	.....	1st May, 1897.
Do.,	Chauan Singh.	7th June, 1910.	No. 255 of 1914.	300	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	2 months and 29 days.	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Emaun Deen.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	300	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Sher Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Lab Singh.	14th July, 1912.	No. 1 in 4 of 1912.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	276	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Roshen.	24th February, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	276	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	9th January, 1912.

(J 69)

Do.,	(1)	Yaku.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	\$264	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	(2)	Sadlaji.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 month and 24 days.	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	(1)	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,		Chandu.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	(2)	Mohamed Khan.	Do.	Do.	261	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd February, 1912.
Do.,	(2)	Hedayat Shah.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	(3)	Ambia Khan.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	(3)	Sunder Singh II.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	(4)	Dana Singh.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	10th November, 1912.
Do.,		Allef Deen.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1913.
Do.,		Isher Singh.	18th February, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	\$252	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	25th June, 1913.
Do.,		Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,		Baget Singh.	20th March, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance (English), and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,		Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters, \$38 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1914.
Do.,		Dall Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1914.
Do.,	(5)	Servar Khan.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Temporary Warder on 19th August.
 (2) Dismissed on 24th February.

(3) Promoted to Temporary Warder on 12th June.
 (4) Dismissed on 6th July.

(5) Resigned on 31st March.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warder,	Niamatullah.	(1) 20th March, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	\$252	Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance, and \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Sultan Ahmed.	15th August, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Zafeir Gul.	31st October, 1916.	Do.	252	Do. *	.....	16th October, 1914.
Do.,	Ali Ahmed.	(2) 5th November, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance. *	.....	12th March, 1915.
Do.,	Gujen Singh.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Bakhshi Singh.	13th December, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	9th December, 1915.
Do.,	Inder Singh.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	16th March, 1915.
Do.,	Kishen Singh.	25th February, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1915.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	12th April, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Bansa Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	10th May, 1915.
Do.,	Purtab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Busakha Singh.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1915.
Do.,	Alif Deen.	(3) Do.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	252	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1916.
6 Temporary Assistant Warders,	at \$252 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,512	.....	.....	.....
20 Guards,	at \$204 to \$240 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	4,346	Quarters. \$18 Ration Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Temporary Guards,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	.....	.....	.....
4 Cooks,	3 at \$120 each, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters. \$18 Ration Allowance.†	.....	.....

2 Messengers.
5 Coolies,
3 Servants.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—

A.—STAFF.

Principal Civil Medical Officer,

Superintendent of Civil Hospital,

Medical Officer,

Do.

Do.

Do.

Interpreter to Medical Officer,
Kowloon,
Apothecary,

Accountant and Storekeeper,

John Taylor Connell Johnson,
F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin.),
Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch,
Mast. Surg., M.D., (Edin.).

William Brownlow Ashe Moore,
L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P.,
L.R.C.S., (Ireland), (6)
Charles William McKenny, M.D.,
n.s., (Ireland), (5)

James Thornton Smalley,
M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., (Lond.)
(7)

William James Woodman,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Eng.), L.S.A.,
(Lond.),
Keshop C. Mockorji.

Alfred Norman Douglas Pullen,
(8)
Robert Chapman,
(9)
Albert Edwards,

No. 3892 of 1912,
C.O.D. No. 326,
No. 1943 of 1914,
C.O.D. No. 198.

No. 6863 of 1905,
C.O.D. No. 158.

No. 2500 of 1912.

No. 3270 of 1912.

No. 2074 of 1915,
C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.

No. 36 in 59 of 1915.

No. 5909 of 1912,
C.O.D. No. 17 of 1914,
C.S.'s Letter No. 403,
of 1892.

No. 2071 of 1917.

Rented Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$

Quarters. £36 Allowance as Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums, and \$270 Conveyance Allowance to 29th October, † (a)

Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance.

\$720 House Allowance to 29th October and \$270 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters from 30th October.

\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$636 from 1st January to 15th September and at \$768 from 16th September to 31st December.

Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance.

\$300 X-Ray Work Allowance.

Quarters, ‡

Do. ||

12th December 1912.

3rd May, 1908.

1st March, 1905.

31st May, 1912.

2nd May, 1913.

27th March, 1915.

17th December, 1915.

21st February, 1914.

1st April, 1892.

13th July, 1913.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted on 29th January.

(2) Resigned on 31st March.

(3) Dismissed on 5th December.

(4) Retired on pension on 30th October.

(5) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, in addition to other duties from 30th August to 31st December.

(6) Proceeded on Active Service on 28th March.

(7) See Remark (1) in J 83.

(8) Retired on pension on 13th September.

(9) Acted as Accountant and Storekeeper from 13th May to 12th September drawing his own salary as (a) Waiver during this period plus \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

(10) £150 as Lecturer at the University and £3 for Examination Fees.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

† Fuel and Light.

‡ Consulting Private Practitioner.

§ Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums.

|| \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
Matron,	Elizabeth Maker.	(1) 6th June, 1911.	No. 3367 of 1911.	\$1,500	Quarters. *	1 month and 17 days.	18th June, 1898.
	Margaret Sloan.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2096 of 1916.	£175	Do. *	.....	19th March, 1907.
Sister,	Mary Anne Lee.	6th May, 1903.	No. 2566 of 1903, C.O.D. 64.	150	Do. *	.....	27th March, 1903.
Do.,	Ada Ellen Gorham.	4th May, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 35 of 1899.	1,080	.....	6 months and 10 days.	25th March, 1899.
Do.,	Margaret Sloan.	(3) (4) 28th January, 1909.	No. 4812 of 1908.	£150	Quarters. \$180 Peak Allowance from 1st Jan. to 27th Feb.	12 days.	19th March, 1907.
Do.,	Florence Mand Barlow.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6353 of 1911.	130	Quarters. †	8 months and 1 day.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Kate Kelsey.	(5) 26th January, 1913.	No. 6452 of 1911.	130	Do. †	9 months and 7 days.	24th February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Annie Girling.	9th July, 1914.	No. 3576 of 1913.	130	Do. †	1 month.	4th October, 1913.
Do.,	Mabel Benson.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1946 of 1914.	130	Do. †	Do.	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	Gerrude Chettle.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1950 of 1914.	110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	1 month.	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Lilian Beatrice Luckman.	9th January, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914. No. 2089 of 1915.	110	Do. †	1 month and 12 days.	8th December, 1915.
Do., (Temporary for one year),	Sara Gillis.	6th January, 1917.	No. 2095 of 1916.	110	Quarters. †	.....	6th January, 1917.
Temporary Sister,	Elinor Elizabeth Churchill.	(6) 8th September, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1915.	\$1,800	.....	.....	8th September, 1916.
Do.,	Ethel Mary Halley.	(7) 18th September, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,440	Do. †	.....	18th September, 1916.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—							
Sister,	Helen Anderson Lawrence.	9th January, 1916.	No. 1948 of 1914.	£110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	29 days.	9th September, 1914.
	Maud Helen Wise.	(8) 9th March, 1917.	No. 2091 of 1916.	110	Do. †	.....	9th March, 1917.
Do.,	Madeline Euphane Graham.	(9) 12th August, 1917.	No. 2075 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	12th August, 1917.
	M. T. Moylan.	2nd September, 1917.	No. 2076 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	2nd September, 1917.

1st Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	\$1,920	.....	1 day.	27th February, 1984.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Yeung Man-yuk.	26th May, 1913.	No. 35 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yau-ming.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	900	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	6 days.	1st June, 1903.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shai-tit.	7th May, 1911.	No. 945 of 1911.	600	\$60 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	1 day.	1st June, 1909.
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant.	Ho To-ming.	1st August, 1915.	No. 1823 of 1913.	840	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1913.
5th Do.,	Hon She-ü.	Do.	Do.	600	\$144 Do.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Staff Nurse,	Omitsu Sakamoto.	19th July, 1916.	No. 2073 of 1916.	1,020	Quarters.	.....	10th July, 1916.
Do.,	Tomi Kodama.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	1 month and 29 days.	Do.
Do.,	Hara Masuda.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chino Mashima.	6th September, 1916.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	28th August, 1916.
Do.,	Nobre Tsuchimoto.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sato Kawase.	16th January, 1917.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	16th January, 1917.
Do.,	Matsu Ono.	30th October, 1917.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	30th October, 1917.
Do.,	Iue Henmi.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	Do.
Nurse,	Leila Luce.	1st December, 1914.	No. 6272 of 1911.	£100	Quarters.	1 month.	1st December, 1911.
Temporary Nurse,	May Allan Pnn.	(10) 1st March, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	\$360	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on Pension on 28th February.
 (2) Retired on Pension on 11th July.
 (3) Acted as Matron from 1st January to 17th February and drew Conveyance Allowance of \$180.
 (4) Promoted to Matron on 28th February.
 (5) Resigned on 8th October.
 (6) Resigned on 7th April.
 (7) Resigned on 30th November.
 (8) Resigned on 23rd August.
 (9) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 2nd September.
 (10) Services terminated on 30th June.
- * Uniform. Attendance, Laundry, and \$84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.
 † Uniform. Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 § Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 ‡ Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
<i>CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.</i>							
Probationer,	Clarice Roberts.	1st April, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1915.	\$660	Quarters.	29 days.	12th November, 1915.
Wardmaster,	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 3690 of 1906.	£200	Do.	.....	15th June, 1906.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	160	Do.	12 months.	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster,	(1) Wong Tsz-shat.	1st June, 1915.	No. 3299 of 1914.	\$660	\$180 Allowance for Quarters.	.....	1st June, 1915.
	(2) Tong Chuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1917.	300	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1910.
	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Probationer Dresser,	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pan.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	1 month 28 days.	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li U-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chenck Sui-hun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	3 days.	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	1 at \$240, 3 at \$180 each, and 19 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,972	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$34, 1 at \$31, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$14, 2 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
23 Ward Boys,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters.	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do. \$	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.				

5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108, and 2 at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters, 1 at \$16 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
18 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	1,944	Quarters, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$28, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$11, and 1 at \$6 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters:—							
3 Boys,	1 at \$192, 1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	444	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Annas,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters, 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Interpreter,	..... (3)	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do. †	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class),	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. ‡ § ¶	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS:—							
Wardmaster,	James Oswald Kille.	9th December, 1911.	No. 6683 of 1911.	£160	Quarters †	12 months.	26th February, 1910.
6th Grade Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	9th November, 1916.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	\$300	Do. †	.....	8th November, 1913.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	360	Do. †	.....	1st September, 1908.
4 Annas,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	768	Quarters, 2 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Quarters, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) On Active Service.
(2) Resigned on 28th February.

(3) Services dispensed with on 31st May.
(4) Secended for Military Service.

* Uniform.
† Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
§ Fuel and Light.
‡ Two are Police Constables.
¶ Uniform, Fuel, and Light, to 3.
§ 1 Indian Interpreter.
¶ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
CIVIL HOSPITAL, —Continued.	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	\$252	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
	2 Cooks, 2 Coolies,	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:— Wardmaster, Do.,	(1) Charles David De Haney.	21st September, 1907.	No. 366 of 1907.	£170	Do. *	12 months.	21st September, 1907.
	(2) Kong Yee.	1st August, 1915.	No. 2082 of 1915.	\$360	..... †	.....	1st August, 1915.
	(3) Lau Yan-lam.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	300	..... †	.....	1st February, 1917.
	(4) Wong Pui-lung.	1st October, 1917.	Do.	300	..... †	.....	1st October, 1917.
	(5) Chin Ng. Tse Choi.	1st November, 1916. 12th June, 1917.	Do. Establishment.	300	..... †	.....	1st September, 1915. 12th June, 1917.
Temporary Wardmaster,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	504	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Ward Boys,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Temporary Maternity Nurse,	Ellen Harriet McEwen.	21st August, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,800	Quarters. \$	31 days.	21st August, 1916.
Do.,	Christina Fraser.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	1,440	Do. \$	29 days.	2nd October, 1916.

		(6)	4th April, 1916.	No. 2074 of 1916.	480	Do. *	16 days.	4th April, 1916.
Nurse,	Violet Meadows.	(6)	14th April, 1916.	No. 2074 of 1916.	480	Do. *	.....	17th January, 1917.
	Catherine Isabel Watson.	(7)	17th January, 1917.	No. 2092 of 1916.	480	Do. *	.....	8th August, 1917.
2 Ward Boys,	Vida Bernie Sculau.		8th August, 1917.	Do.	480	Do. *	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$168 each.		.....	Establishment.	336	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Cook,	at \$192 each.		.....	Do.	960	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—								
Probationer,	Maude Fredrica Smith.		1st November, 1915.	No. 2091 of 1915.	720	Quarters. \$	31 days.	1st November, 1915.
4 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.		.....	Establishment.	672	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$18 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$192 each.		.....	Do.	1,152	Quarters. 1 at \$32, 1 at \$2, and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allow- ance. *	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....		.....	Do.	192	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Gardener,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Do. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....		.....	Do.	168	Do. *	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—								
Boy.	.....		.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Al- lowance. †	.....	.....
Cook.	.....		.....	Do.	168	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$17 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....		.....	Do.	204	Quarters. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On Active Service.
 (2) Resigned on 31st January.
 (3) Dismissed on 6th September.

- (6) Promoted to Probationer on 1st January.
 (7) Promoted to Probationer on 8th August.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.
 † Uniform. Attendance.
 \$ Laundry, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,—Continued.							
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$216	Quarters, 1 at \$8 and 1 at \$4 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	2,400	..... †	22 days.	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Chan Wai-cheung.	1st February, 1917.	No. 1089 of 1911.	2,400	\$300 House Allowance and Travelling Allowance. (1)	6 days.	1st February, 1917.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Wai-lin.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.

Do.,	Lui Ming-hang.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	1st November, 1916.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	240	Quarters. \$	22nd June, 1911.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	120	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916.	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Dispensary Boy,	.....	Do.	Do.	108	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT:—						
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000.	\$300 for Office Rent. (2)	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£ 680	(3)	12th July, 1902.
CREW OF STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1"						
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	.....	.....
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	164	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	127	.....	.....
D.—INSTITUTES.						
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES:—						
Bacteriologist,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c.	31st November, 1909.	No. 3941 of 1909.	£640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (4)	14th August, 1908.

REMARKS.

(1) The House Allowance ceased on 31st August. Quarters provided as from 1st September.

(2) Private Practice.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
† Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.

\$ Light.
† Uniform.
‡ Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

OFFICE.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Do.—Institution.—Continued.

BOCCARONAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARY.—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Amount of Salary.	House, Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Assessment on the Colony going 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
2nd Grade Laboratory Assistant.	(1)	No. 1809 of 1909.	\$800	.....	.....	1st December, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk.	Leung Kwok-tai.	No. 3803 of 1911.	680	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
Laboratory Attendant.	Chiu Hong-ü.	Establishment.	216	Quarters.	.....	.....
Mafoo.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
Watchman.	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters.	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	360	Do.	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
<i>E.</i> —GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:—						
Analyst.	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	No. 2086 of 1905.	£420	Quarters.	.....	2nd June 1913.
Assistant Analyst.	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S. (2)	No. 3 in 13 of 1913.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (3)	.....	2nd June 1913.
Assistant for Analytical Work. (Temporary).	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin). James Maxwell.	No. 5909 of 1912.	860	Do.	.....	25th July, 1914.
Laboratory Attendant.	.....	No. 5909 of 1912.	\$1,500	\$120 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Coolie.	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Messenger.	.....	Do.	108	\$21 Quarters Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$5 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....

SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—

Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Norman Orme. (5)	28th August, 1913.	No. 2504 of 1913.	£ 600	£120 Duty Pay, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Secretary,	David William Trautman. (5) (6)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	640	Do.	.....	25th November, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Cyril Francis Wogan Rowlands. (7)	21st September, 1909.	1 in No. 3903 of 1907.	420	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1905.
Do.,	Charles Montague William Reynolds.	1st October, 1917.	No. 3152 of 1917.	360	\$240 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Ng Mui-kai.	1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	\$1,200	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Kwok-on.	25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Yau-ming.	1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	840	.....	4 days.	9th January, 1906.
Do.,	Yung Kai-ti.	1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	900	.....	3 days.	1st February, 1905.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shek.	1st February, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	660	.....	6 days.	14th June, 1911.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.	1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Man-yeung.	8th March, 1915.	No. 499 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Fung Man-ye.	1st May, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	9th November, 1914.
Do.,	Im Ping-tseung.	11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Chong Chetung-shing.	17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Office Attendant,	She I-on.	9th November, 1916.	No. 16 in 86 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
3 Messengers,	Leung U.	16th October, 1913.	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1905.
Coolie,	Pun Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	1st April, 1917.
	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
	Wong Tsau-tak.	1st May, 1917.	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1917.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st January.

(2) Promoted to Analyst on 1st January.

(3) \$440 from the Technical Institute, and \$225 for testing tank steamers.

(4) \$225 for testing tank steamers.

(5) Attached to Attorney General's Office from 1st to 31st January and drew £120 duty pay and full salary as

Head of Sanitary Department. Mr. D. W. Trautman acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st to 31st January.

(6) Appointed on 1st February.

(7) Dismissed on 13th February. Dr. A. Gibson acted

as Secretary from 11th February to 18th May and drew £180 per annum. Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted from 19th May to 17th July and drew his salary from the Colonial Secretary's Office. Mrs. A. M. Gale acted from 18th July to 30th September and drew £360 per annum.

* Uniform.

† Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

(8) Died on 12th March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF.							
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H. (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst.R.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	\$ 4,200	\$720 House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £45 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics.	2 months and 15 days.	19th August, 1901.
Acting Medical Officer of Health,	Daisy Annabella Murdoch Gale.	1st October, 1917.	1 in No. 3133 of 1917.	£480	£45 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (Vacant.)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health,	Ng Tsz-chau. <i>Chun Chow Lan</i>	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	\$ 600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (I.D.),	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1899.
Sanitary Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	£340	Free Quarters, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	13th December, 1901.
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	340	Free Quarters, \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1291 of 1906.	340	Free Quarters, \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	14th May, 1895.
Do.,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	\$2,040	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	George William Coysh.	6th May, 1914.	2 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	£255	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	6th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	\$2,040	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	28th December, 1890.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	£270	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	22nd January, 1900.

(J 83)

Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2844 of 1904.	270	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	270	Do. †	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	255	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	230	\$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), † \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Temporary House Allowance. †	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	F. Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	230	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Herbert Pearson.	1st June, 1914.	No. 446 of 1904.	225	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	12th February, 1904.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	225	\$40 Conveyance Allowance, † \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Temporary House Allowance. †	8 months and 11 days.	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	195	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	7 months and 26 days.	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	195	Do. †	7 months and 26 days.	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	G. Gipson.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	195	Free Quarters, †	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913, Confidential.	180	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$320 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	20th March, 1914.	Do.	180	Free Quarters, \$40 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	7 months and 26 days.	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st December, 1914.	4 in No. 3050 of 1914.	180	\$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914.	180	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	8 months and 11 days.	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	Do.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	180	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	180	Free Quarters, \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	180	Free Quarters, † \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	2 months and 14 days.	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Henry James Millington. (2)	1st June, 1915.	Do.	165	\$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	12 months.	12th July, 1909.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3162 of 1916.	165	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st January, 1917.
Storekeeper,	William Henry Woolley.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	\$2,040	Free Quarters, † \$300 Personal Allowance, † \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	6th March, 1896.

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. J. T. Smalley acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Medical Officer of Health from 1st January to 31st December. See Remark (7) in J 71.

* Superintendent of Statistics.
† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony, during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Allowances to 2 Police Officers as Rural Sanitary Inspectors.	.....	.....	Establishment.	—	2 at \$60 each Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to Police Inspector at Yau-mati as District Registrar.	.....	.....	Do.	\$120	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to Sergeant Interpreter at Yau-mati as Assistant to District Registrar.	.....	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors,	Lam Ming.	15th January, 1912.	2 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	13 days.	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sing-ho.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	540	.....	6 days.	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	2 days.	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lo Po-wa.	11th October, 1911.	No. 5777 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	540	.....	5 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chung Man-yau. <i>Thuplo</i>	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	14 days.	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lam. <i>7 Sawm Bay</i>	17th February, 1915.	7 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	12 days.	17th February, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yau. <i>8</i>	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	19th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Chung-yee. <i>10</i>	19th October, 1915.	No. 3156 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	19th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing. <i>11</i>	26th October, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	12 days.	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lau Tak-wai. <i>12</i>	11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Luk Pik-hing. <i>13</i>	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	22nd February, 1916.
Do.,	Liü Chun-wa. <i>14</i>	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	Chow Shing. <i>(1)</i>	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	15th September, 1916.

(J 85)

Foreman,	Do.,	Pang Kin-wing. (2)	Do.	9 in No. 60 of 1916.	480	.....	9th November, 1916.
Do.,	Do.,	Gaful Sariman.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	900	.....	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	Do.	Do.	900	1 day.	1st September, 1902.
Do.,	Do.,	Ricardo Antonio Remedios.	12th August, 1912.	No. 5419 of 1911.	660	7 days.	12th August, 1912.
Do.,	Do.,	Luiz Lopes.	14th June, 1912.	21 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	7 days.	14th June, 1912.
Do.,	Do.,	Ahdul Karrim.	9th August, 1912.	No. 5375 of 1903.	660	.....	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	Quarters. \$36 Conveyance Allowance.	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	480	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Do.,	Sed Batshe.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	21st September, 1901.
Do.,	Do.,	Brookman Deen. (2)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	11th December, 1906.
Do.,	Do.,	H. H. Aquino. (4)	1st September, 1916.	No. 3151 of 1916.	480	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	480	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Do.,	J. M. Santos. (4)	1st May, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Do.,	Kwong Iu.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	420	.....	24th May, 1903.
Do.,	Do.,	Cheung No.	Do.	Do.	420	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	Do.,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	360	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Do.,	Tam Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	420	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	Do.,	An Kat.	1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	420	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Do.,	Fung Leung.	1st March, 1912.	No. 6153 of 1911.	420	.....	4th May, 1904.

* Police Officers.
+ 2 pairs of boots annually
and 1 raincoat biennially.
\$ Uniform.

REMARKS.

(3) Retired on pension on 1st September.
(4) Resigned on 30th April.

(1) Services dispensed with on 30th April.
(2) Dismissed on 15th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	(1) Tse L.	1st January, 1913.	5 in No. 98 of 1912.	\$360	.....	.....	19th August, 1904.
Do.,	Sham Hin	1st June, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	360	.....	22 days.	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	.....	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	.....	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	300	.....	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	.....	.....	Establishment.	60	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to Police Interpreter at Aberdeen,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICES :—							
5th Grade Telephone Clerks,	Fung Tsun.	14th June, 1911.	No. 5433 of 1905.	650	.....	7 days.	18th January, 1897.
	Tsin Yui-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
	Au Hing-tsun.	Do.	29 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660-	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	2 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
DISINFECTING STATIONS :—							
Assistant Storekeeper,	Tsai Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	300	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1913.	Establishment.	141	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Engineer,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	Do.	7 days.	18th July, 1913.
Do.,	To Mui.	18th April, 1916.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	360	Do.	.....	1st March, 1910.

Stoker,	Ma Ping.	11th November, 1916.	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	11th November, 1916.
Head Foreman,	Manuel Ligores.	1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,080	Do.	2 days.	21st December, 1903.
Artisan Foreman,	Chan Kwan.	27th January, 1910.	Establishment.	420	Do.	.....	1st November, 1907.
Do.,	Ko Chim.	14th May, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	17th October, 1911.
BATH-HOUSES:—							
Engineer,	Ma Shu-hoi.	10th January, 1910.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1910.
Do.,	Che Fung.	15th February, 1911.	Do.	240	Do.	6 days.	15th February, 1911.
5 Attendants,	2 at \$120 each, 1 at \$108, 1 at \$84, and 1 at \$60.	.....	Do.	492	Quarters, 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
CEMETERIES:—							
22 Sextons,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	15 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 3 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman,	Yeung Pui.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	240	Quarters.	12 days.	19th August, 1904.
14 Artisans,	2 at \$360 each, 2 at \$240 each, and 10 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	3,120	Do.	.....	.....
131 Coolies,	34 at \$168 each, 53 at \$144 each, and 44 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	18,624	Do.	.....	.....
3 Boatmen,	1 at \$180, and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	492	Do.	.....	.....
Head Driver for Kowloon,	Chan Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	240	Do.	14 days.	1st January, 1913.
Head Driver for Victoria,	(1) Chan I. (2) Tso Kam-sui.	1st January, 1913. 5th November, 1917.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	1st August, 1900.
62 Drivers,	2 at \$168 each, 9 at \$144 each, and 51 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	7,752	Do.	.....	1st March, 1911.
3 Bullock Boys,	at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
Engineer,	To Sui.	18th April, 1916.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	2nd March, 1916.
Do.,	Tsang Yuen.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	252.	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.

- (1) Dismissed on 31st May.
(2) Dismissed on 2nd November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,—Continued.							
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$216	Quarters, 1 at \$8 and 1 at \$4 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	2,400	..... †	22 days.	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Chan Wai-chenng.	1st February, 1917.	No. 1089 of 1911.	2,400	\$300 House Allowance and \$180 Travelling Allowance. (1)	6 days.	1st February, 1917.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Wai-lin.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.

Do.	Lai Ming-hung.	1st November, 1916. 22nd June, 1911.	Do. No. 1089 of 1911. Establishment.	360 240 120 108 108	Do. Quarters. \$ Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$ \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st November, 1916. 22nd June, 1911.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916. Do.	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Dispensary Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT:—							
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000	\$300 for Office Rent. (2)	.....	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£ 680	..... (3)	.....	12th July, 1902.
CREW OF STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 12"							
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	..... +	.....	.....
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	..... +	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	164	..... +	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	..... +	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	127	..... +	.....	.....
D.—INSTITUTES.							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES:—	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c.	31st November, 1909.	No. 394 of 1909.	£640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (4) ‡	.....	14th August, 1903.
Bacteriologist,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 † Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.
 ‡ Light.
 § Uniform.
 ¶ Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

REMARKS.

(1) The House Allowance ceased on 31st August. Quarters provided as from 1st September.
 (2) Private Practice.

(3) £150 as Lecturer at the University.
 (4) £225 as Lecturer at the University.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
D.—INSTITUTES,—Continued.							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai. (1)	1st July, 1912.	No. 1869 of 1909.	\$960	.....	.....	1st December, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chiu Hong-ü.	13th May, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Mafoo,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	264	Quarters. *	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Establishment.	360	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:—							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1905.	£420	Quarters.	.....	2nd June 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S. (2)	2nd June, 1913.	No. 3 in 13 of 1913.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (3)	.....	2nd June 1913
	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	360	Do. (4)	.....	25th July, 1914.
Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary),	James Maxwell.	1st August, 1917.	No. 5909 of 1912.	\$1,500	\$120 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1917.
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Messenger.	.....	...	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$5 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....

SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—

Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Norman Orme.	(5)	28th August, 1913.	No. 2504 of 1913.	£ 600	£120 Duty Pay, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1901.
	David William Trautman.	(5) (6)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	640	Do.	.....	25th November, 1904.
Secretary,	Cyril Francis Wogan Rowlands.	(7)	21st September, 1909.	1 in No. 3903 of 1907.	420	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1905.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Charles Montague William Reynolds.		1st October, 1917.	No. 3152 of 1917.	360	\$240 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Mut-kai.		1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	\$1,200	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwok-on.		25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Wong Yau-ming.		1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	840	.....	.....	9th January, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yung Kai-ü.		1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	900	.....	4 days.	1st February, 1905.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shek.		1st February, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	660	.....	3 days.	14th June, 1911.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.		1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	6 days.	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Man-yeung.		8th March, 1915.	No. 499 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Fung Man-ye.		1st May, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	9th November, 1914.
Do.,	Im Ping-tseung.		11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.		17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Office Attendant,	She I-on.	(8)	9th November, 1916.	No. 16 in 86 of 1916.	660	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
	Leng U.		16th October, 1913.	Establishment.	132	Do. *	.....	1st April, 1905.
3 Messengers,	Pun Kwong.		1st April, 1917.	Do.	132	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Coolie,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	324	Quarters.	.....	.....
	Wong Tsau-tak.		1st May, 1917.	Do.	108	.....	.....	1st May, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st January.
 (2) Promoted to Analyst on 1st January.
 (3) \$440 from the Technical Institute, and \$225 for testing tank steamers.
 (4) \$225 for testing tank steamers.
 (5) Attached to Attorney General's Office from 1st to 31st January and drew \$120 duty pay and full salary as

Head of Sanitary Department. Mr. D. W. Trautman acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st to 31st January.
 (6) At pointed on 1st February.
 (7) Dismissed on 13th February. Dr. A. Gibson acted

as Secretary from 11th February to 18th May and drew \$180 per annum. Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted from 18th May to 17th July and drew his salary from the Colonial Secretary's Office. Mrs. A. M. Gale acted from 18th July to 30th September and drew \$360 per annum.
 (8) Died on 12th March.

* Uniform.
 † Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Coxswain,	Shek Kai.	1st November, 1911.	Establishment.	\$300	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	Shek Po.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	8th July, 1915.
Stoker,	To Pui.	11th July, 1915.	Do.	156	Do.	.....	11th July, 1915.
Do.,	So Sing { Ng Cheung.	18th April, 1916.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	18th April, 1916.
Seaman,	Cheng Yeung.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Li Pak.	1st October, 1917.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	{ Ng Fong. { Chan Kai.	1st September, 1916.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	1st September, 1916.
		1st December, 1916.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	16th March, 1916.
		1st June, 1916.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st June, 1917.
6 Foremen, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Do.	.....	.....
4 Coxswains, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	672	Do.	.....	.....
57 Bargemen, Refuse Barges,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	6,840	Do.	.....	.....
4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Barges,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
11 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,848	Do.	.....	.....
6 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Do.	.....	.....
17 Assistant Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	2,448	Do.	.....	.....
351 Scavenging Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	37,908	Do.	.....	.....
97 Scavenging Coolies, (Kowloon),	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	10,476	Do.	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	372	Do.	.....	.....

Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do. * †	.....	.....
VETERINARY STAFF.							
Veterinary Surgeon,	Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S.	25th April, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 23 of 1902.	£ 600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Consulting Private Practice.	5 months and 6 days.	25th April, 1902.
5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon,	Wong Mun-wa.	1st January, 1914.	No. 332 of 1909.	\$ 660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	17th October, 1911.
ANIMAL DEPÔT AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:—							
Inspector,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st November, 1906.	No. 9010 of 1906.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$12 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th February, 1906.
Do.,	Alexander Watson.	(3) 1st January, 1902.	No. 3640 of 1901.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$12 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Personal Allowance.*	2 months.	27th October, 1907.
Do.,	Robert Hudson.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3484 of 1901.	£ 270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	1st October, 1904.
Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon,	Robert Duncan.	8th November, 1907.	No. 6690 of 1905.	270	Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	2nd June, 1903.
5th Grade Shroff,	Luk Chü-kai.	1st April, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	\$560	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	1st April, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff,	Lam Yam.	19th August, 1912.	Do.	420	.....	2 days.	19th August, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman,	Tsoi Kam-tat.	1st September, 1912.	No. 3621 of 1912.	420	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th April, 1912.
Watchman,	Hawas Khan.	1st April, 1909.	No. 6778 of 1908.	480	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1909.
5 Tallymen,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	.....
Assistant Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
33 Scavengers,	8 at \$120 each, and 25 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,660	Do. *	.....	.....
MARKETS:—							
Overseer,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	860	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Allowance for supervising Western Market. *	.....	15th November, 1896.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st May.



(2) Dismissed on 31st May.

(3) Retired on pension on 7th August.

* Uniform.
† Police Constables.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VETERINARY STAFF,—Continued.							
MARKETS,—Continued.							
Foreman,	Ng Sz.	1st April, 1914.	11 in No. 140 of 1913.	\$ 360	Quarters. *	31 days.	1st December, 1885.
5 Foreman Scavengers,	3 at \$180 each, and 2 at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	828	Do. *	.....	.....
58 Scavengers,	21 at \$120 each, and 37 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	6,516	Do. *	.....	.....
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT:—							
Superintendent,	William James Tatcher. (1)	15th April, 1910.	C.O.D. No. 143 of 1910.	£500	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	23rd October, 1891.
Assistant Superintendent,	Harold Green. (2)	16th March, 1911.	No. 1684 of 1910.	330	\$600 House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$156 Field Allowance.	9 months and 17 days.	10th February, 1911.
1st Assistant Superintendent,	Dora Constance Aubrey. (3)	16th March, 1917.	No. 156 of 1917.	\$600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	16th March, 1917.
2nd Do.,	Phoebe Frances Eirie May. (3)(4)	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	7 days.	Do.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, (I.D.),	Tsoi Wa-cheung. (5)	16th April, 1907.	No. 978 of 1906.	\$900	.....	3 days.	16th April, 1917.
	Leung Pat-ming. (6)	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	900	.....	.....	22nd July, 1904.
	Chung King-pui. (7)	9th November, 1917.	No. 157 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	11th March, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Kün. ✓	16th May, 1912.	No. 14 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1911.
6th Grade Herbarium Assistant,	Fung King-wan.	12th April, 1907.	Establishment.	420	.....	12 days.	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant, Messenger.	U Tong.	1st October, 1905.	Do.	180	.....	.....	14th January, 1888.
	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....

(J 91)

GARDENS.	4th Grade Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai.	(8) (9)	1st January, 1917.	No. 157 of 1916.	720	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1905.
	Foreman,	Li Kau.	.....	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	5 days.	5th February, 1900.
	Do.,			.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
	4 Park Keepers,	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each, and \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman.	.....	.....
	56 Gardeners,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, 1 at \$144, and 53 at \$108 each. (10)		.....	Do.	6,216	Quarters to 50, and Good Conduct Allowance to 14 at \$36 each, 5 at \$24 each, and 10 at \$12 each. §	.....	.....
FORESTRY.	2 Apprentices,	1 at \$96, and 1 at \$72.		.....	Do.	168	Quarters.	.....	.....
	Carpenter.	.....		.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
	5th Grade Forester,	Wong Shing-po. 		13th November, 1908.	No. 3558 of 1906.	660	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1901.
	6th Grade Forester,	Lin Kam-po. 		28th December, 1908.	Do.	420	Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	19 days.	28th December, 1908.
	Foreman,	.....		.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Do.,	.....		.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
	Do.,	Tsang Yan.		1st August, 1912.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240		14 days.	1st August, 1912.
	Do.,	Cheng Fuk.		1st August, 1916.	Do.	240		7 days.	1st August, 1916.
	Do.,	Lo Tseung.		20th February, 1913.	Do.	240		12 days.	20th February, 1913.
	Do.,	Chü Ming.		1st January, 1907.	Do.	240	Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$30 each.	2 days.	1st January, 1907.
	Do.,	Ng Sang.	(11)	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240		14 days.	1st November, 1914.
	Do.,	Lam Yik-sang.		1st November, 1917.	Do.	240		.....	1st November, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. W. J. Tatcher drew Field Allowance of \$396 per annum from 16th March to 31st December.
 (2) Seconded for Military Service on 16th March.
 (3) Mrs. D. C. Aubrey and Miss P. May were appointed as temporary 1st and 2nd Assistant Superintendents respectively on 16th March.

- (4) Miss P. May resigned on 21st November.
 (5) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on promotion on 31st March.
 (6) Dismissed on 2nd October.
 (7) Transferred from Police Department on promotion.
 (8) Grade raised.

- (9) Drew Field Allowance of \$300 per annum from 16th March. (10) One Gardener drew Field Allowance of \$60 per annum from 16th March.
 (11) Resigned on 31st October.

* Uniform.
 † Light.
 § Free Fuel and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
FORESTRY,—Continued.							
17 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,836	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 5 at \$24 each, and 4 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES.							
6th Grade Foreman,	Li Kam-fuk.	1st April, 1909.	No. 9643 of 1903.	420	.....	.....	1st April, 1909.
Forest Guard,	Iu Kau.	1st May, 1913.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$30 each.	12 days.	1st May, 1913.
	Cheung Chin.	1st June, 1917.	Do.	240		.....	1st June, 1917.
	Wong Tok.	9th May, 1908.	Do.	240		4 days.	9th May, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Lin.	1st May, 1917.	Do.	240	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$30 each.	.....	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Pang Kai.	1st October, 1917.	Do.	240		.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	1st February, 1911.	Do.	240		20 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	1st May, 1911.	Do.	240	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	13 days.	1st May, 1911.
4 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	432		.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,000	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$400 for supervision of Technical Institute, and £150 Duty Pay.	.....	25th March, 1891.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralph.	1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	800	.....	6 days.	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsdale Cavalier.	8th May, 1914.	Do.	370	\$240 Language Study Allowance (Chinese).	4 days.	1st November 1911.
4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st September, 1915.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915.	\$720	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Pun Mak-heung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 3 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	1 month.	1st January, 1914.

4th Grade Clerk,	Tsu Chhim-fong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	720	.....	15th September, 1809.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Iu-cheung.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	600	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Ü-ehak.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Man-fong.	24th March, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	480	7 days.	24th November, 1915.
Pupil Teacher,	Lo Shu-hok.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1915 of 1912.	360	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun U-chiu.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ip Ching-kun.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Long-hin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	She Tok-kwan.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sz-to Wing-hong.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Pok-man.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ki.	1st April, 1914.	Establishment.	360	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Tam Chenk-kai.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Shu-shum.	3rd October, 1914.	Do.	360	.....	3rd October, 1914.
Do.,	Ng Chung-sau.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	360	7 days.	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Hui King-chim.	23rd September, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Ling Tsang.	Do.	Do.	300	12 days.	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 31st May.
 (2) Dismissed on 30th April.
 (3) Resigned on 30th September.
 (4) Acted as Cable Censor in addition to other duties, and drew an Allowance of \$1,993.50 in addition to salary as Director of Education throughout the year. From 13th March to 31st December \$75 per mensem deducted from salary and given to Inspector of English Schools for performing routine duties of Director of Education. Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of a Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.
 (5) From 13th March to 31st December received \$75 per mensem from Director of Education's salary for perform-

- ing routine duties of Director of Education.
 (6) On Active Service since 31st August. Mr. Law Yan-pak acted as Inspector of Vernacular Schools from 31st August to 31st December and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Vernacular Schools and half initial salary as Assistant Master.
 (7) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Praya East School on 18th March.
 (8) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Yaumati School on 1st June.
 (9) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians on 1st June.
 (10) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Queen's College

- on 1st June.
 (11) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st June.
 (12) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Saiyingpun School on 1st June.
 (13) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Saiyingpun School on 15th September.
 (14) Sent to University as Students in Training on 19th September receiving \$180 per annum from that date to 31st December.
 (15) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Yaumati School on 19th September.

* Director, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.							
Pupil Teacher,	Chan Mo-tong.	23rd September, 1915.	Establishment.	\$240	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	To Yün-shang.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Ying-cheung.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Lai-sang.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Pak.	15th September, 1917.	No. 5444 of 1911.	240	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Lo Ki-san.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Lun-hing.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsui Ping-tong.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau Po-shum.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kwan-shut.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Chung-shi.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Sze-shut.	4th October, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	.....	4th October, 1917.
9 Student Interpreters,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters to 1, \$24 House Allowance to 2, and 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
QUEEN'S COLLEGE. (1)							
Head Master,	Thomas Kirkman Denly, F.R.G.S., F.E.I.S., F.C.S.	8th April, 1909.	No. 9803 of 1907.	£720	\$240 Language Study Allowance (Chinese).	2 months and 6 days.	9th October, 1904.

[illegible]

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

ber, 1917, and drew Allowances of \$1,748 and \$1,210 respectively.

(8) Transferred to Kowloon British School on 1st July.

(9) Transferred to Victoria British School on 1st July.

(10) Died on 17th March.

(11) Promoted to 1st Grade Assistant Master on 18th March.

(1) Subject to the approval of the Director of Education, Teachers are permitted to take private tuition.

(2) Mr. A. W. Grant acted as and drew half initial salary of Head Master and half initial salary as Second Master from 1st January to 6th March.

(3) Mr. B. Tanner acted as and drew half initial salary of Second Master and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Master from 1st January to 6th March.

(4) Invalidated on 21st September.

(5) Transferred to Yammati School on 1st July.

(6) Acted as Head Master of the Anglo-Indian School and of Wanchai District School from 1st September to 31st December.

(7) Acted as Postal Censor from 1st August, 1914, to 31st December.

X 7 transp. *pusillus* in England & Ireland.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Cheung Hok-choi.	1st June, 1911.	No. 6222 of 1910.	\$1,200	\$126 from the Technical Institute.	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	1st May, 1913.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
4th	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st May, 1911.	No. 4648 of 1906.	900	.....	1 day.	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Hing-san.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	840	.....	1 day.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Im-tong.	15th September, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	840	.....	.....	18th March, 1912.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
5th	Pong Wing-shin.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Ching-kun.	1st June, 1917.	Do.	180	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tat-ming. ✓	1st January, 1904.	No. 7967 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1892.
Do.,	Ho Fung-cheung. <i>Depd.</i>	Do.	Do.	660	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1904.
Do.,	Chan Man-tsün. ✓	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Chak-man. ✓	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan. ✓	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	16th March, 1908.
Do.,	Lin Hoi-tung. ✓	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	540	\$65 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	15th April, 1907.
Clerk,	Lo In-nin.	9th October, 1916.	No. 11 in 86 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
	Li Sam-yuen.	28th March, 1917. <i>1917</i>	Do.	480	.....	10 days.	1st March, 1917.
Gymnastic Instructor,	.....	.....	Establishment.	270	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$86 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 97)

Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, and \$24 to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance. \$16 each from the Technical Institute.	.....	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	24	\$120 from the Technical Institute. †	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£540	.....	.....	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Law Yan-pak, B.A.	Do.	Do.	250	.....	14 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	250	.....	.....	Do.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	Do.	Do.	\$1,800	\$302 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	1st April, 1899.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kung Hon.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	18th April, 1903.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lai Pui-yan.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	3 days.	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Ho Wa-ching.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Sing-a.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Mingshan.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	7 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lam Kwan-shan.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	7 days.	7th May, 1913.

REMARKS.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.
† Technical Institute Coolie.

March.
(5) See Remark (6) in J 93.
(6) On Active Service since 13th March.

(1) Promoted to Class V Assistant Master on 1st June.
(2) Transferred from Saiyingpun School on 2nd January.
(3) Transferred to Harlow Office on 1st April.
(4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 28th

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION, — Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL, — Continued.							
5th Class Assistant Master,	Ho Shan-him.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$600	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Long-hin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	She Tok-kwan.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	540	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Leung Cheuk-ü.	5th March, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	5 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Sung Yuk-shang.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	20th June, 1916.	No. 650 of 1914.	360	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6508 of 1910.	£370	.....	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Assistant Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	6th September, 1912.	No. 1030 of 1912.	230	.....	1 month and 20 days.	6th September, 1912.
Do.,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	280	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Neave.	1st January, 1912.	No. 1879 of 1911.	£720	.....	.....	20th June, 1910.

Student Teacher,	Jessie Jack.	15th March, 1915.	Establishment.	480.	.....	1 day.	15th March, 1915.
Do.,	Eva Forsyth.	(4)	13 in No. 86 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	20th June, 1917.
Chinese Teacher,	Chau Wai-yan.		No. 778 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	21st March, 1917.
Messenger,	.....		Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master.	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£415	Quarters.	12 months.	21st October, 1906.
	Launcelet Forster, M.A.	19th September, 1914.	No. 6503 of 1913.	360	\$550 from the Technical Institute.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Adrienne Audrey Gladstone.	1st August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	200	.....	.....	7th August, 1914.
Do.,	Christina Bancroft.	1st May, 1917.	No. 776 of 1917.	200	.....	2 days.	1st May, 1917.
Temporary 3rd Grade Assistant Mistress,	Annie Duxfield Robson.	1st June, 1916.	No. 1730 of 1910.	\$960	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
Passed Student Teacher,	Dorothy Rodger.	1st July, 1914.	Establishment.	720	.....	5 months & 13 days.	1st January, 1914.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Miranda Main.	1st January, 1914.	No. 6689 of 1904.	£260	Do.	.....	1st March, 1904.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner.	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1914.
Passed Student Teacher,	Margie Rodger.	1st July, 1914.	No. 1821 of 1913.	\$720	.....	5 months & 13 days.	1st May, 1914.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Annah,	.....	15th June, 1917.	No. 773 of 1917.	132	Do.	.....	15th June, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (8) in J 95.
 (2) Salary raised to £240 on 1st January, *vide* C.S.O. No. 793 of 1917.
 (3) Transferred to Victoria British School on 1st April.
 (4) Resigned on 31st December.

- (5) Seconded for Military Service on the 25th November, 1914; headmastership filled by Mr. L. Forster from 1st July.
 (6) Mr. L. Forster acted as Head Master and drew full salary as Assistant Master, Queen's College, from 1st January to 30th June.

- (7) Transferred from Kowloon British School on 1st April.
 (8) Resigned on 9th June.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
SAYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905. 1st November, 1914.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	£475	\$360 from the Technical Institute.	.....	12th May, 1905. 1st February, 1908.
Assistant Master,	Richard Carrington Barlow. (1)	1st July, 1916.	No. 653 of 1914.	380	.....	12 months.	21st February, 1916.
Do.,	Herbert Wallace Ray.	1st September, 1909.	No. 7 in 2800 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st November, 1912.	No. 3005 of 1909.	200	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	Lau Teoi.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,440	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
Do.,	William Walkinshaw Fox. (3)	1st January, 1915.	No. 763 of 1917.	1,320	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
3rd Class Do.,	Un Chau-tung.	1st September, 1914.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	780	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Ling Hing-kwan.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Tsung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 26 in 3808 of 1911.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	1st January, 1915.	No. 788 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	Do.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Chan Lam-so.	15th September, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Li Jue-ting. <i>hnpus 78/18</i>	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	15th September, 1915.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	An Pok-mau.	1st January, 1915.	No. 788 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.
Do.,	Szto Wing-hong.	1st October, 1908.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Vernacular Master,	Chak Ping-ki.	1st April, 1913.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau P'ik-sheung.	1st April, 1913.	No. 1952 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	Do.

Do.,	Leung Fu-kün.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	1st January, 1914.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....
YAMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Head Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn. (1) (9)	1st September, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	\$380	.....	1st January, 1910.
Assistant Master,	Samuel Robert Moore. (9) (10)	1st December, 1910.	No. 6503 of 1910.	360	.....	4th March, 1895.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Hq Yan-tak.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,080	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th	Lam Pak-to.	1st July, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	900	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.	Pun Sik-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	840	.....	1st May, 1910.
5th	Cheung Shun-kam. (11)	1st September, 1914.	No. 3450 of 1910.	600	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.	Sung On-wing.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	480	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.	Tam Yam-kin.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	540	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.	Chan Lam-kwan.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	Do.
Do.	Lo Kai-yui.	1st April, 1915.	No. 11 in 86 of 1915.	6 0	.....	1st August, 1913.
Do.	Chiu Him.	1st September, 1915. 17 Nov 15.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.	Ng Chung-san.	19th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	480	.....	13th October, 1914.
Vernacular Master,	Lo Pak-yeung.	15th April, 1907.	No. 2635 of 1906.	480	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Au Wo-chung.	26th April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	360	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pak-keung.	20th June, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 1915.	360	.....	20th June, 1916.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service on 13th March.
 (2) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st April.
 (3) Promoted to Class II Assistant Master on 18th March.
 (4) Resigned on 1st September.
 (5) Promoted to Class IV and transferred from Wantai School on 1st June.

- (6) Promoted to Class IV on 17th June
 (7) Resigned on 15th September.
 (8) Promoted to Class V Assistant Master on 15th September.
 (9) Mr. S. R. Moore acted as Head Master from 1st January to 14th May and Mr. A. H. Crook from 1st July to 31st December.

- (10) Retired on 15th May.
 (11) Transferred to Wantai School on 1st November.
 (12) Transferred from Wantai School on 1st November.
 (13) Promoted to Class IV Assistant Master and transferred to Wantai School on 15th September.
 (14) Promoted to Class V Assistant Master on 19th September.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
WANTSAL ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	William Kay.	(1) 1st September, 1914.	No. 557 of 1912.	£370	\$410 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	8th August, 1913.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Shiu-on.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,440	.....	4 days.	1st June, 1902.
3rd	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st August, 1910.	No. 2289 of 1910.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
Do.	Mak Ping-fui.	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th	Ma King-cheng.	1st November, 1912.	No. 26 in 3403 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
Do.	Chan Po-shang.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	720	.....	13 days.	15th October, 1912.
Do.	<u>An In-kay.</u>	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	11th May, 1909.
Do.	Tam Yam-kin.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.	Lam Tsang.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1912.
5th	Cheng Shiu-kam.	1st September, 1914.	No. 3450 of 1910.	600	.....	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.	Li Sheung-i.	1st November, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Vernacular Master,	Chau Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	1st June, 1915.	No. 16 in 86 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Elizabeth Tatcher.	20th May, 1906.	C.O.D. No. 3716 of 1906.	2,700	.....	.....	7th January, 1893.
Assistant Mistress,	Arabella Victoria Millington.	12th July, 1913.	No. 5530 of 1912.	£230	\$600 House Allowance and \$57 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	12th July, 1913.

Do.,	Constance Elenor Clarke.	14th November, 1914.	No. 636 of 1914.	230	\$600 House Allowance and \$80 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Mary Jane Parkes.	11th December, 1916.	No. 779 of 1916.	200	.....	.....	11th December, 1916.
3rd Grade Assistant Mistress,	Lily Heang.	1st March, 1913.	No. 6281 of 1910.	\$1,200	\$50 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	19th April, 1904.
Passed Student Teacher,	Shin Tak-hing.	16th July, 1912.	No. 5315 of 1911.	720	.....	1 day.	16th July, 1912.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.	1st July, 1914.	No. 6284 of 1910.	720	.....	.....	1st November, 1918.
Student Teacher,	Mercedes Barretto.	25th September, 1916.	No. 10 in 86 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.	Do.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shau-han.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gertrude Pinna.	1st December, 1916.	No. 7 in 86 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st January, 1917.	No. 20 in 86 of 1916	240	.....	.....	1st January, 1917.
5th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	1st July, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	660	\$8 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	1st May, 1906.
Do.,	Hung Min-chi.	Do.	Do.	540	\$64	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Wai-ching.	(9)	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Kong Chak-man.	(10)	2 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st September, 1913.
6th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	O Sui-sam.	1st February, 1916.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	480	.....	.....	11th March, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Yik-shi.	1st July, 1912.	No. 19 in 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	4th June, 1913.
Do.,	Kong Chak-man.	8th September, 1914.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	1st September, 1913.
Do.,	Kwong Sui-ha.	1st February, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	8th September, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wai-king.	18th May, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	24th September, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Do.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st September. Mr. R. J. Birbeck acted as Head Master from 1st September to 31st December.
- (2) Resigned on 30th April.
- (3) Promoted to Class IV Assistant Master on 18th March and transferred to Praya East School.
- (4) Services suspended on 15th September.
- (5) Promoted to Class IV Assistant Master on 15th September and transferred from Yaumati School.
- (6) Promoted to Class IV Assistant Master on 1st June and transferred to Saiyingpun School.
- (7) Transferred from Yaumati School on 1st November.
- (8) Salary raised to \$280.
- (9) Resigned on 17th June.
- (10) Promoted to 5th Grade on 17th June.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.—Continued.							
6th Class Vernacular Mistress,	✓ Chenk Kit-chan.	1st January, 1916.	Establishment.	\$360	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	✓ Ng Miu-hau.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	✓ Tam Lai-king.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-ying 10	17th April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	✓ Leung Lai-yung.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Yim-chi. (1)	1st January, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	180	.....	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	✓ Cheung Tsoi-kam.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Needlework Teacher.	Pun Li-shi.	2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.	1st March, 1907.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st March, 1907.
Drawing Mistress,	Helen Gourdin.	1st November, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1915.	240	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Pupil Teacher,	Cheung Tsoi-kam.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	60	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-ying.	1st June, 1916.	No. 1492 of 1910.	60	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-in.	16th April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	60	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
Do.,	Yung San-wa.	17th June, 1917.	Do.	60	.....	.....	17th June, 1917.
2 Caretakers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters, and \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
• PRAVA EAST SCHOOL.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st November, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	1 day.	1st October, 1904.

4th Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	14th April, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	6 days,	7th January, 1909.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Po-shang.	15th October, 1912.	No. 3450 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	20th April, 1911.
Do.,	Lo Shu-hok.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Hamilton Maxwell.	7th September, 1916.	No. 643 of 1914.	£300	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1913.	No. 1 in 416 of 1907.	\$1,200	.....	.....	9th October, 1899.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	1st January, 1913.	No. 30 in 59 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ghulam Hussain Dhool.	1st April, 1916.	No. 37 in 59 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Pun Ü-chin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Tin Tin-shang.	16th September, 1912.	No. 4261 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	16th September, 1912.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Tso-shing.	1st January, 1915.	No. 7098 of 1907.	420	.....	.....	25th April, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Wo-ting.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 15th April.
 (2) Promoted on 1st April.
 (3) Promoted on 17th June.
 (4) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Want-sai School on 18th March.
 (5) On Active Service from 18th July. Mr. R. J. Birbeck acted as Head Master, in addition to his other duties as Acting Head Master of Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, from 1st September to 31st December and drew an Allowance of \$50 per mensem.
 (6) Promoted Class IV on 1st June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$960	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum. (1)	1st January, 1911.	No. 1730 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	Do.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....	.....
CHEUNG CHIAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
5th Class Assistant Master.	Luk Lap-in. <i>75/18</i>	8th March, 1911.	No. 495 of 1911.	660	.....	1 day.	8th March, 1911.
Vernacular Master,	Un Muk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	400	.....	.....	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphus.	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	..... †	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$180 Allowance as Clerk. §	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	120	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	..... †	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	8	..... ||	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,000	.....	.....	.....

HONGKONG DEFENCE CORPS:—

Honorary Colonel,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administrative Commandant,	Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.	.....	No. 2309 of 1917.	£375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant,	H. A. Morgan, Major, 18th Infantry.	.....	No. 19 in 2160 of 1914.	\$2,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hon. Lieut. and Quarter Master,	George Edward Stewart, Captain.	.....	No. 3575 of 1910.	£320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armour Sergeant,	Walter Higby.	.....	C.O.D. No. 117 of 1906.	\$1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk,	George William Arenell. (2)	.....	No. 9 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	So King-man.	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—									
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham, C.M.G.	.....	No. 2342 of 1901.	7,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GENERAL STAFF.									
1st Assistant Director of Public Works,	Alec Fleming Churchill.	.....	No. 2263 of 1910.	£750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Do.,	Charles Henry Gale.	.....	No. 1871 of 1912.	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Grade Executive Engineer,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	.....	C.O.D. No. 265 of 1901 and No. 5904 of 1910.	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman.	.....	No. 1871 of 1912.	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Thomas Luff Perkins.	.....	No. 2777 of 1914.	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright. (3)	.....	No. 2957 of 1915.	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Daniel Jaffé.	.....	No. 5428 of 1905 and No. 2894 of 1907.	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Class III on 18th March.
 (2) Services shared with the Police.

(3) Mr. A. E. Wright drew a bonus of \$80 per mensem from 1st January to 31st December for performing extra duties consequent upon the resignation (with option to rejoin) of Mr. S. H. H. Izer, 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer.

* Director of Education.
 † Inspector of English Schools, Education Office.
 § Clerk, Education Office.

† Coolies, Queen's College.
 † Coolie, Bellinus Public School.
 ** Governor, &c.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Arthur Edgar Wright. (1)	15th April, 1911.	Nos. 2053 and 6228 of 1911.	£ 540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter.	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	510	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, \$180 Pony Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance, \$744	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Frederick Alan Biden.	29th May, 1914.	No. 2777 of 1914.	480	\$350 Conveyance Allowance, and £69 Duty Pay.	.....	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	Isidore Michael Xavier.	1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 15 of 1903.	450	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$349 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st October, 1887.
1st Grade Assistant Engineer,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$720 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	James William White. (2)	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	440	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,020 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	John Duncan.	23rd November, 1916.	No. 4966 of 1910.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$576 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	22nd May, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson. (3)	1st November, 1917.	No. 1892 of 1912.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	13th May, 1912.	No. 1892 of 1912.	410	£40 Duty Pay, \$720 Rent Allowance, and \$214 Conveyance Allowance.	10 days.	22nd October, 1910.
2nd Grade Assistant Engineer,	Henry Capell Lowick.	27th December, 1913.	No. 7160 of 1908.	400	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	6th September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	Do.	No. 4623 of 1913.	400	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$240 Rent Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	1 month and 28 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Sydney Henry Howard Ixer. (4)	16th November, 1912.	No. 2315 of 1912.	390	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	5th October, 1912.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson.	6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	400	Do.	.....	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.	16th December, 1913.	No. 3356 of 1913.	400	Do.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	William Ewart Douglas.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	360	Do.	7 days.	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves. (5)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	360	Do.	.....	29th November, 1913.

1st Class Tracer,	Wong Kwong-yin.	(6)	1st November, 1906.	No. 6087 of 1906.	\$900	.....	28 days.	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Fong Wick.		1st January, 1915.	No. 4673 of 1909.	840	.....	12 days.	24th November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Ho Sheung.		1st January, 1907.	No. 6087 of 1906.	660	.....	4 weeks.	13th February, 1903.
Do.,	Hon Tsung-kau.		20th December, 1915.	No. 2972 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	20th December, 1915.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Ng Ping-un.		1st January, 1917.	No. 3473 of 1912.	720	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
5th Grade Draughtsman,	Ho Shü-fong.		1st December, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Ping-un.	(7)	1st March, 1915.	No. 4 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Ho Kwai-fong.	(8)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2952 of 1917.	720	.....	1 day.	2nd October, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Tsun.	(9)	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	9 days.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Kwai-fong.	(10) (11)	1st March, 1915.	No. 4 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	2nd October, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Kwong-choi.		1st February, 1917.	No. 2952 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st February, 1917.
Clerk of Works,	George Egbert Thomas.		1st February, 1904.	No. 731 of 1904.	£450	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$840 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 25 days.	18th December, 1903.
Electrician,	Richard John Stevenson.		1st January, 1913.	No. 5842 of 1912.	370	\$250 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
	Ulick Aubrey Farrell.	(12)	1st January, 1903.	No. 535 of 1911.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1901.
	Samuel Hamer.	(13)	8th October, 1910.	No. 871 of 1910.	270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	27th August, 1910.
	James Dickson, Jr.		3rd December, 1911.	No. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1908.
Overseers, First Class,	James Henry Kynoch.	(14)	1st September, 1912.	No. 4222 of 1912.	255	Do.	1 day.	24th September, 1908.
	Friederick James Ling.	(15)	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	255	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	1 day.	22nd October, 1909.
	Percy Keyser.		5th August, 1914.	No. 7584 of 1908.	255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
	Robert John Everest.		16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	240	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1909.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 1st Grade Executive Engineer on 1st January.
 (2) Mr. J. W. White drew a bonus of £50 per month for performing extra duties from 1st January to 31st December consequent upon the resignation (with option to rejoin) of Mr. S. H. H. Iyer. Second Grade Assistant Engineer.
 (3) Transferred from Tylam Tuk and placed on permanent establishment on 1st November.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service on 23rd May, 1916.
 (5) Placed on permanent establishment on 9th January.
 (6) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st September.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Draughtsman on 1st January.
 (8) Present holder to draw 4th Grade pay until efficient.
 (9) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st May.
 (10) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant on 1st February.
 (11) Placed on permanent establishment on 24th May.
 (12) Seconded for Military Service on 16th June, 1916.
 (13) Promoted to Imports and Exports Department on 1st June.
 (14) Granted a bonus of \$330.32 and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$47.90 for performing Mr. Fawcett's duties in addition to his own from 1st January to 8th May.
 (15) Granted a bonus of \$315.33 for performing a portion of Mr. Randall's duties in addition to his own from 12th April to 31st December.

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Tracer,	Lo Nam-chin.	9th June, 1916.	No. 2955 of 1916.	\$480	.....	3 days.	9th June, 1916.
Overseer, First Class,	Thomas James Richards.	1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	£240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	11th August, 1911.
Do.,	William O'Connor.	Do.	No. 298 of 1912.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 House Allowance.	10 weeks.	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Thomas James Richards.	11th August, 1911.	No. 5665 of 1911.	210	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	2 days.	11th August, 1911.
Do.,	William O'Connor.	16th January, 1912.	No. 298 of 1912.	210	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	John Grant.	21st August, 1916.	No. 3143 of 1912.	\$2,400	Do.	.....	25th January, 1915.
Do.,	David James Brown.	18th October, 1913.	No. 2585 of 1903.	£220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	21st July, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	210	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.	6th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	210	Do.	10 days.	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.	20th November, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	210	Do.	.....	20th November, 1914.
Do.,	Oliaf Marius Hoyem.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6366 of 1910.	210	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Albert Cornwall.	10th January, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1917.	150	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	10th January, 1917.
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	8th May, 1917.	No. 2959 of 1916.	200	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	8th May, 1917.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
4th Grade Foreman,	William Lee-kong.	1st January, 1917.	No. 4673 of 1909.	\$720	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th November, 1904.

Do.,	Cheung Leung.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	720	.....	27th April, 1905.
Do.,	Lai Fook.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	720	.....	7th January, 1907.
5th Grade Foreman,	Choi Hing.	1st January, 1904.	No. 384 of 1904.	660	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Mano Mahachulalongkornrajavidyalaya	9th September, 1908.	No. 2086 of 1905.	660	.....	28th February, 1908.
Do.,	Chang Tsing	1st September, 1911.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-shan	16th January, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Choi.	1st February, 1912.	Do.	600	5 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Chow Lee.	1st March, 1911.	No. 8232 of 1903.	600	.....	1st March, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	2nd January, 1913.	No. 317 of 1912.	540	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Shun.	1st May, 1913.	No. 7910 of 1909.	540	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ming.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	480	5 days.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Chun.	1st May, 1914.	No. 6103 of 1906.	480	.....	1st December, 1910.
Do.,	Loo Yuen.	1st February, 1914.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	2 days.	17th June, 1912.
Foreman,	Cheung Shing.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	660	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Mok Lim.	7th January, 1914.	No. 1892 of 1912.	540	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Lau Tak-yuen.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Kwai-fong.	1st May, 1914.	Do.	540	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	6th July, 1914.	Do.	540	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shun.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	540	.....	5th February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Yau.	1st March, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	25th March, 1915.
Do.,	Fong Yuk-shan.	18th January, 1915.	Do.	480	5 days.	18th January, 1915.

REMARKS.

- (7) Placed on permanent establishment on 6th August.
 (8) Placed on permanent establishment on 20th November
 (9) Services dispensed with on 12th April.
 (10) Died on 5th February.
 (11) Resigned on 1st March.
 (12) Resigned on 1st November.

- Class Overseer and half initial salary plus increment of
 Second Class Overseer from 1st January to 25th February.
 (6) Granted a bonus of \$84.84 and extra Conveyance Allow-
 ance of \$117.25 for performing a portion of Mr. Fawcett's
 duties in addition to his own from 1st March to 31st
 December.

- (1) Promoted to First Class Overseer on 1st June.
 (2) Resigned on 15th January.
 (3) Granted a bonus of \$400 for performing a portion of Mr.
 Randall's duties in addition to his own from 1st March
 to 31st December.
 (4) Placed on permanent establishment on 21st July.
 (5) Mr. Pryde acted as and drew half initial salary of First

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	\$480	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.	1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Tam.	15th January, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	15th January, 1916.
Do.,	Chow Yung.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Chow Kee.	16th October, 1916.	No. 2953 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	16th October, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Fat.	1st December, 1916.	No. 6103 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	S. L. Cheng.	2nd December, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	2nd December, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ping.	1st August, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1915.
Do.,	Heung Choy.	5th April, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	5th April, 1917.
Do.,	F. T. Mun.	21st May, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Chong Chung-yeo.	8th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	8th June, 1917.
Do.,	Liao Park Choy.	18th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th June, 1917.
Do.,	Li Yuk-wai.	11th September, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	11th September, 1917.
Do.,	Fong Yai-leung.	24th October, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	.....	24th October, 1917.
Do.,	Wai Wah-fong.	1st December, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Chau Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Temporary Foreman,	Ngai Ah-fat.	20th June, 1914.	No. 4025 of 1910.	420	.....	6 days.	20th June, 1914.
Clerk,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.

CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.

Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Rees.	(4)	4th January, 1912.	No. 3047 of 1901 and C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	£540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$744 Rent Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	5 weeks.	6th November, 1901.
1st Grade Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.	(4)	1st January, 1913.	Confidential C.S.O. No. 28 of 1909 Extension and C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £40 Duty Pay, and \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1899.
Do.,	Edward Boys Reed.	(5)	10th December, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1905.
2nd Grade Land Surveyor,	Fred Sutton.	(6)	29th July, 1908.	No. 9351 of 1907.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Harold West.	(7)	2nd August, 1910.	1 in No. 3142 of 1906.	400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1910.
Land Surveyor,	William Alfred John Cooper.		14th August, 1912.	No. 2032 of 1912.	380	Do.	7 weeks and 26 days.	12th July, 1912.
Do.,	(Vacant.)		.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Land Surveyor,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.		27th December, 1913.	No. 5638 of 1913.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	William Ewart Douglas.	(8)	Do.	No. 5657 of 1913.	350	Do.	.....	Do.
Assistant Land Surveyor,	Alexander Bruce Purves.	(8)	9th January, 1914.	No. 5744 of 1913.	350	Do.	.....	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	(9)	22nd February, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	350	Do.	.....	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	(10)	15th May, 1914.	No. 2768 of 1914.	360	Do.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	(11)	19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	350	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Pony Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	(12)	Do.	Do.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Edward Larnour.	(12)	Do.	Do.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Junior Assistant Land Surveyor,	Wong Hon.		1st June, 1916.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$1,440	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1 per day Field Allowance while stationed in the New Territories.	21 days.	1st January, 1911.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Ng Ka-pui.		Do.	Do.	960	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wen Cho-ming.		14th June, 1916.	Do.	720	Do.	.....	14th June, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 18th December.
 (2) Dismissed on 16th August.
 (3) Resigned on 1st April.
 (4) Mr. B. W. Grey in addition to other duties acted as Principal Land Surveyor and drew duty pay of £60 per annum in lieu of his own in addition to salary as 1st Grade Land Surveyor from 18th August to 21st September.
- (5) Seconded for Military Service on 18th August to 21st September.
 (6) Mr. F. Sutton in addition to other duties acted as 1st Grade Land Surveyor and drew duty pay of £40 per annum in addition to salary as 2nd Grade Land Surveyor from 18th August to 21st September.
- (7) Seconded for Military Service on 4th June, 1917.
 (8) Promoted to 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer on 1st January, 1914.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on 10th October, 1914.
 (10) Placed on permanent establishment on 15th May.
 (11) Seconded for Military Service on 30th April, 1917.
 (12) Placed on permanent establishment on 19th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.	6th June, 1904.	No. 832 of 1904. C.O. Telegram No. 5717 of 1904.	£270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	John MacKay.	1st October, 1907.	No. 353 of 1906.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	1 day.	7th June, 1904.
Computer,	Chan Pui-lai.	16th August, 1915.	No. 13 in 86 of 1915.	\$540	.....	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Un Kwan.	11th July, 1916.	No. 7185 of 1909.	360	.....	.....	11th July, 1916.
	Li Wen.	19th July, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	3 days.	19th July, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tiip-fuk.	10th April, 1912.	No. 5183 of 1911.	900	.....	2 days.	21st June, 1909.
Do.,	Kwan-tan. <i>De 28. VII</i>	16th July, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	5 days.	2nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk.	Lai Ming-kai.	25th March, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	7 days.	9th August, 1911.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Tang Ngok-wan.	1st January, 1913.	No. 7632 of 1905.	900	.....	18 days.	28th October, 1905.
1st Class Tracer,	Lo Ka-tsok.	1st January, 1915.	No. 6087 of 1906.	840	.....	4 weeks.	1st November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Luk Kui.	1st March, 1913.	No. 3019 of 1909.	660	.....	6 days.	12th September, 1910.
Tracer,	Tang Ki-fan.	8th September, 1913.	No. 15 in 140 of 1913.	480	.....	28 days.	8th September, 1913.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	20th February, 1913.	No. 4776 of 1906.	360	.....	4 weeks.	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Kun.	1st June, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	240	.....	24 days.	1st June, 1914.
49 Survey Coolies,	10 at \$168 each, 1 at \$156, and 30 at \$108 each, (8 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Establishment.	5,490	\$24 each House Allowance; 3 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 11 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence, and Stores,	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Government by Dep. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1892, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2230 of 1902.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, £70 Personal Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	3rd March, 1891.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES,— <i>C</i> <i>ntinued.</i>							
4th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-sheung.	1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	\$900	Quarters, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916.	480	Free Quarters.	.....	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Lam Wing-tong.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	2 days.	1st April, 1916.
1st Grade Store-Boy and Tallyman,	Ho Pak.	Do.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Tsang Kau.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2960 of 1916.	240	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
3 2nd Grade Store-Boys and Tallymen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	540	Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Drainage Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	3,300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1897.
Apprentice Surveyor,	(1) Owen Woodman.	1st September, 1916.	No. 521 of 1902.	360	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1916.
	(2) Liang Hsueh-hai.	15th October, 1917.	Do.	960	Do.	.....	15th October, 1917.
	(3) (4) (5) Tsang Kam-chuen.	10th September, 1914.	No. 5942 of 1911.	420	.....	1 day.	10th September, 1914.
6th Grade Draftsman,	Tsang Hin-hung.	5th November, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	.....	5th November, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wang Tse-leung.	14th May, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	14th July, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Leung In-wing.	10th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	6 days.	10th June, 1912.
Do.,	Fatty Dad.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	1 day.	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Ngan Sai-leung.	5th June, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	10th October, 1911.
Do.,	Hon U-po.	19th February, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Chik Yam-kwong.	4th June, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	6 days.	13th September, 1910.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	£140	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th February, 1908.
3rd Grade Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-u.	Do.	Do.	\$1,200	Do.	1 month and 29 days.	17th April, 1908.
Do.,	John Reis Castilho.	14th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1897.
3rd Grade House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,200	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,200	Do.	7 days.	31st July, 1907.
5th Grade Watchman, Peak Reservoir,	Carlos Pintos. (1)	25th March, 1911.	No. 5514 of 1910.	720	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	£ 110	Do.	6 days.	10th July, 1896.
Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir,	Edward Thompson. (2)	7th January, 1911.	No. 4016 of 1905.	\$ 600	Do.	.....	7th January, 1911.
Do.,	Thomas Gracías.	21st May, 1917.	No. 2958 of 1917.	600	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
Watchman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Establishment.	300	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Watchman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sau.	1st October, 1906.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Watchman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ping.	1st January, 1908.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
4 Turncocks,	1 at \$168 (Vacant), 1 at \$144, 1 at \$132 (Vacant), and 1 at \$108 (Vacant).	.....	Do.	552	\$60 House Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
15 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 9 at \$108 each, (5 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Fitter, Pumping Station,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	240	Quarters.	.....	6th May, 1910.

Do.,	Lo Yau.	1st April, 1902.	Do.	240	Do.	1st April, 1902.	Do.	240	1st April, 1902.
Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station,	Chan Chiu.	1st September, 1906.	Do.	204	Do.	1st September, 1906.	Do.	204	1st September, 1906.
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$108, (2 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	Do.	324	.....
10 1st Class Indian Constables,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	1,860	Quarters.	.....	Do.	1,860	.....
MISCELLANEOUS :—									
DREDGER.									
3rd Grade Dredger Master, (Temporary),	Ahmat Appa Samy.	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	1,200	.....	10th September, 1913.	.....	1,200	10th September, 1913.
Engineer, 1st Class,	Chow Cam.	1st November, 1893.	No. 1187 of 1893.	360	.....	1st November, 1893.	.....	360	1st November, 1893.
Fireman, 2nd Class,	Fung Sing.	1st August, 1910.	Establishment.	163	.....	1st August, 1910.	.....	163	1st August, 1910.
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	576	.....	.....	.....	576	.....
Engineer,	Chan Can.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	240	.....
4 Bargemen,	2 at \$168 each, and 2 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	576	.....	.....	.....	576	.....
Custodian, Recreation Grounds, (Temporary),	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	£100	.....	18th January, 1915.	.....	£100	18th January, 1915.
2 Lamp Trimmers, Telegraphs,	at \$36 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$72	.....	.....	.....	\$72	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	163	Quarters.	.....	.....	163	.....
Office Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....	168	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
8 Office Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters to 5; House Allowance \$24 each to 3; 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	864	.....
13 Survey Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	House Allowance \$24 each; and Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....	1,404	.....
Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters.	.....	.....	144	.....
Labourer at Government Offices,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....	108	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Designation altered to 4th Grade Watchman from 1st January.

(2) Died on 22nd April.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE:—							
Postmaster General,	Edward Dudley Corscaden (1) (2)	19th April, 1913.	No. 1067 of 1913.	\$5,400	\$100 Imperial Allowance, \$312 Conveyance Allowance, and \$623 Censorship Allowance.	17 days.	26th January, 1899.
	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross. (3)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	5,100	\$100 Imperial Allowance, \$312 Conveyance Allowance, \$257 Rent Allowance, and \$1,040 Censorship Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1899.
Assistant Postmaster General,	John Daniel Lloyd. (4) (5)	1st January, 1914.	No. 3946 of 1912.	\$500	\$100 Duty Pay.	i month and 19 days.	15th November, 1907.
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	450	\$360 Rent Allowance, and \$730 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	450	\$120 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1890.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes. (8)	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	330	Quarters. \$270 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	8 days.	20th November, 1904.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	..... (8)	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
Postal Inspector,	Robert Cumming Watt.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2499 of 1914.	{ \$1,440 } £145	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	9th March, 1907.
1st Grade Postal Clerks,	Philippe Augusto Vieira dos Remedios. (9)	1st January, 1904.	C.O.D. No. 255 of 1903.	\$2,400	\$180 House Allowance, and \$600 Personal Allowance. (6)	.....	1st June, 1888.
	Ruiño Guterres, Jr. (9)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	2,400	.....	3 months and 24 days.	29th December, 1882.
Supervisor,	Philippe da Roza.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,920	\$730 Censorship Allowance. (6)	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Charles John Poole.	18th June, 1911.	No. 3014 of 1910.	£195	\$1,014 Censorship Allowance. (6)	8 days.	6th July, 1905.
	José Simão dos Remedios.	1st January, 1905.	No. 486 of 1905.	\$1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
	Philippe da Roza. (11)	1st September, 1905.	No. 6370 of 1905.	1,800	.....	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	1st March, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,800	\$365 Censorship Allowance. (6) (10)	.....	Do.
2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	U. Shim-kwai. (12)	1st January, 1908.	No. 1740 of 1903.	1,800	\$120 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. \$228 Censorship Allowance. (6)	.....	8th April, 1902.
	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	2 days.	1st June, 1899.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	16 Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st January, 1910.	No. 242 of 1910.	\$1,200	.....	6 days.	1st January, 1907.
	Amiso Bulloxina (1)	1st February, 1914.	29 in No. 140 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	8th May, 1905.
	Wong Kum-lai.	16th September, 1915.	No. 2938 of 1915.	1,080	\$ 68 Censorship Allowance. (2)	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Cancroo Peerhoy.	1st February, 1916.	No. 4813 of 1915.	960	.....	7 months and 10 days.	19th June, 1905.
	(Tsuzuki Nakamura)	1st July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	960	\$75 Censorship Allowance. (2) (3)	2 months and 7 days.	1st October, 1907.
	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	Do.	No. 2674 of 1917.	960	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1908.
	Ip Kun-king.	10th July, 1917.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
	Tai Tin-shang.	4th June, 1916.	5 in No. 86 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	16th July, 1901.
	Ghulamohyud Din Mehal.	19th March, 1917.	No. 2673 of 1917.	960	.....	2 months and 23 days.	18th July, 1906.
	Tsuzuki Nakamura. (3)	18th June, 1911.	No. 3014 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1907.
3rd Grade Correspondence Clerk,	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	1st March, 1912.	12 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
	Augusto Domingos Soares.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	.....	1 days.	1st June, 1908.
	Ip Kung-king.	1st February, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
	So Kwan-tse. (7)	20th March, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Lo Ping-fai.	1st May, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1909.
	Khawas Khan.	9th June, 1913.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	5th September, 1910.
	Wong Wai-sun.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	\$80 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. (8)	.....	5th November, 1903.
	Ghulamohyud Din Mehal.	Do.	No. 2198 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	18th July, 1906.
	Tso Dep-hing.	20th July, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	\$80 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. (8)	17 days.	20th July, 1909.
	Lo Kung-tsun. (9)	1st October, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1909.
4th Grade Postal Clerks,							

José Lourenço Alves. (2)	1st December, 1913.	Do.	900	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1903.
Chan Fuk-chi. (4)	1st September, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	9 days.	1st September, 1910.
Lam Ho-chi. (5)	5th April, 1915.	Do.	840	.....	3 days.	5th April, 1911.
Lau Kam-yung. (6)	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	Do.
Chan Hou. (7)	1st July, 1915.	Do.	810	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Ho Sui-pui. (8)	5th February, 1916.	Do.	780	\$180 Censorship Allowance.	5 days.	15th February, 1912.
Wong Tsoi-fan. (9)	2nd April, 1916.	Do.	780	.....	.....	2nd April, 1912.
Ching Ku-ming. (10)	22nd April, 1916. ✓	Do.	780	\$80 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen, and \$180 Censorship Allowance.	2 days.	22nd April, 1912.
Lai Tin-cheung. (11)	1st March, 1917.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
Chan Chi-ling. (12)	4th November, 1917. ✓	Do.	720	.....	.....	4th November, 1913.
Lai Tin-cheung. (10)	1st March, 1913.	12 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	4 days.	1st March, 1913.
Chan Chi-ling. (11)	4th November, 1913.	24 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	4th November, 1913.
Chung Man-wing. (13)	14th May, 1914. ✓	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	14th May, 1914.
Yeung In-nang. (14)	22nd May, 1914.	43 in No. 59 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	22nd May, 1914.
Chan Kwok-fan. (15)	1st December, 1914.	24 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Lam Ling. (16)	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	10th February, 1907.
Leung Cheung. (17)	1st March, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1915.
Miro Khan. (18)	1st June, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Lo Pak-wai. (19)	Do.	18 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	\$250.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	Do.
Lo King. (20)	Do.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Tam Sik-lung. (21)	1st August, 1915.	No. 2673 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1915.

5th Grade Postal Clerks,

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st January.
 (2) See Remark (5) in J 121.
 (3) See Remark (10) in J 121.
 (4) Transferred to Imports and Exports Office on 19th March.
 (5) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerks on 1st July.
 (6) Resigned on 17th May.
 (7) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 10th July.
 (8) See Remark (7) in J 121.
 (9) Invalidated on 28th February.
 (10) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st March.
 (11) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 4th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Ku Man-pin. (1)	7th August, 1915.	23 in No. 86 of 1915.	\$600	.....	.....	7th August, 1915.
	Kwan Kin-sau. (2)	14th November, 1915.	26 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	\$157 Censorship Allowance. (1)(2)	.....	17th March, 1915.
	Cheung Tak-wing.	1st January, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	540	.....	2 days.	1st January, 1916.
	Lau Fuk-hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Lai Hon-kun.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	6 days.	1st April, 1916.
	A. A. Britto. (3)	1st June, 1916.	No. 3014 of 1916.	510	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
	Leung Shun.	11th August, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	540	.....	14 days.	11th August, 1916.
	So Sing-wun.	16th August, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	1 day.	16th August, 1916.
	Feroz Ali.	22nd August, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	7 days.	22nd August, 1916.
	Ho Ching Kan.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
	Yung On.	1st February, 1917.	No. 86 of 1917.	480	\$13.50 Censorship Allowance. (1)	.....	1st February, 1917.
	Ho Shan-ting. (4)	1st March, 1917.	No. 2679 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1917.
	Abdur Ghafur. (5)	20th March, 1917.	No. 2673 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	20th March, 1917.
	Tsang Tai.	1st May, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1917.
	Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
	Wu Woon-luen.	18th May, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th May, 1917.
	Choa Hing-ki.	1st July, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1917.
	Lois Ayam.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Postal Clerks,	Yuen Hip-ehing. (6)	10th July, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	10th July, 1917.
	Cheung Lun.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1917.
	Im Sau-cheung.	10th September, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	10th September, 1917.

Probationer Sorters,	at \$180 each.	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....
3rd Grade Launch Officers,	{ Jeronymo Santos. (7)	1st December, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	{ Alexandre Delgado.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	(8)	1st January, 1896.
	{ Edward Lawrence Stannfield. (9)	1st February, 1917.	No. 86 of 1917.	960	.....	(8)	7th August, 1907.
3rd Grade Compradore,	{ Ho Kwan. (10)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	1st April, 1903.
	{ Ng Pak-sep.	13th March, 1917.	No. 2671 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
4th Grade Shroffs,	{ Ha Tsau.	1st July, 1915.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	{ Lam Him.	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
5th Grade Shroffs,	{ Ng Toe-cheong.	1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	660	.....	7 days.	10th May, 1900.
	{ Fung Chan.	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	16 days.	1st July, 1906.
6th Grade Shroffs,	{ Chan Kinf.	1st January, 1907.	No. 512 of 1907.	420	.....	14 days.	1st April, 1893.
	{ Ho Kwan.	1st January, 1912.	No. 3723 of 1911.	420	.....	14 days.	1st August, 1896.
	{ Tse Po.	1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
	{ Chan Kwai.	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
	{ Ho Man.	Do.	21 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	.....	(2)	1st June, 1914.
	{ Wong Sun.	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	360	.....	(2)	1st March, 1904.
	{ Leung Keung.	4th January, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	4th January, 1915.
	{ Chan Ming.	9th August, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	(2)	8th January, 1913.
Head Postman,	{ Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	348	Quarters. †	(11)	10th February, 1907.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (7) in J 121.
 (2) See Remark (10) in J 121.
 (3) Resigned on 31st July.
 (4) Resigned on 30th April.
 (5) Reverted to Police Department on 1st May.

- (6) Resigned on 9th September.
 (7) Transferred from 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st July.
 (8) See Remark (6) in J 121.
 (9) Transferred to Supreme Court on 1st July.
 (10) Resigned on 17th January.

- (11) Allowance to Postmen for attendance on a Sunday or holiday at the General Office and Sheung Wah Branch Office at the rate of 25 cents per diem. * Uniform. † Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.			
POST OFFICE, — Continued.	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	\$264	Quarters. * (1)	.....	27th July, 1907.	
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	264		.....	7th September, 1907.	
	Lam Chun.	Do.	.....	264		.....	8th March, 1909.	
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	264		.....	1st September, 1911.	
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	264		.....	1st January, 1905.	
	Li Hok.	1st January, 1916.	.....	252		.....	1st June, 1907.	
	Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1916.	.....	252		.....	1st January, 1904.	
	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	252		.....	5th May, 1906.	
	Wong Kam.	Do.	.....	252		.....	27th October, 1909.	
	Yuen Shing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	252		.....	1st May, 1915.	
	1 Postman, 2nd Class, 36 Postmen, Do., 1 Postman, 3rd Class, 67 Postmen, Do., 2 Coolies,	at \$180.	Establishment.		16,038	{ 35 at \$14 each House Allowance, 70 quarters and light, 30 at \$15, 17 at \$24, and 12 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance, Allowance to 1 at \$24 in charge of closed mail room. (7) (10) }	
		at \$168 each.			216		Quarters. *
		at \$132.			720		Do. *
		at \$144 each.			240	 †
6 Mail Bag Coolies, Carpenter, Painter, Launch Crew : —	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	180	..... †	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Coxswain, 3 Deck Hands,	Wong Mun.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	276	..... †	.....	1st March, 1913.	
	Wong Yi.	22nd July, 1913.	Do.	210	..... †	.....	22nd July, 1913.	
	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	408	..... †	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Fireman,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	..... †	.....
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$60 Detective Allowance.	.....
Mail Messenger, Taipo,	.....	.....	Do.	24	..... †	.....
2 Postmen, for Postal Censorship,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... *	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.						
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st July, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	960	.....	28 days. 5th May, 1905.
Do.,	Abdul Azos Abbas.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	5th May, 1909.
Do.,	Lai Shau.	1st July, 1916.	Do.	960	Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station.	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	William Robert Wilkinson.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	960	Do.	1st January, 1917.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong.	1st July, 1915.	Do.	840	.....	18th August, 1907.
Do.,	Li Yung-shing.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	780	.....	21st February, 1913.
3rd Grade Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	1st July, 1904.	Do.	1,200	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	13th January, 1902.
Office Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	648	Quarters, and 1 Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....
3 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$168 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Lung Chiu-kit.	14th August, 1914.	16 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	19th May, 1914.
General Post Office Building,	Carlos Alberto Jesus Vieira Ribeiro.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	360	.....	27th November, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Kam-hang.	6th March, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	6th March, 1917.

* Uniform and Light.
† Uniform.

* —

REMARKS.

(2) Resigned on 5th March.

(1) See Remark (11) in J 125.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.							
(BRITISH SECTION.)							
Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow.	30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£925	Rented furnished quarters.	.....	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker.	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	540	£60 Duty Pay.	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	450	Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Assistant Accountant and Chief Storekeeper,	George Alexander Walker.	18th April, 1910.	No. 8985 of 1908.	400	Quarters, and \$180 Consolidated Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert. (1)	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	420	Quarters.	12 months.	30th November, 1910.
Assistant Loco Superintendent,	Ingham Sutcliffe. (2)	28th February, 1916.	No. 392 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	28th February, 1916.
Traffic Assistant,	William George Clark.	1st May, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	330	Quarters, and \$120 Travelling Allowance.	6 days.	1st April, 1910.
Inspector of Station Accounts,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon. (3)	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	\$2,400	Do.	.....	1st March, 1913.
MANAGER'S STAFF.							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Ying-kwan.	1st August, 1913.	No. 3243 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	6th April, 1904.
5th Grade Typist,	Lui Po.	18th October, 1913.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	288	House Allowance to 1 at \$24. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	..... *	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Head Clerk,	Li Sui-wing.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,320	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Jorge Britto. (4)	1st September, 1910.	The Manager.	1,200	.....	.....	10th March, 1909.
	To King-shun.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.

3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1915.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,080	.....	3rd March, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li In-sung.	1st December, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	540	.....	1st December, 1916.
5th Grade Pay Clerk,	Ng Pak-sen.	(5) 1st September, 1912.	The Manager.	660	.....	1st December, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Leung Kam-tong.	13th March, 1917.	No. 2671 of 1917.	480	.....	13th March, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Fook-yin.	1st January, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	660	.....	20th October, 1911.
2 Messengers,	Lau Ying-lap.	1st October, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	1st October, 1914.
	at \$108 each.	.....	.....	216	.....	.....
TRAFFIC AUDIT SECTION.						
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Un-man.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	.....	16th September, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Wan-hung.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	660	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Chee.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Ling-hin.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Tam Wa-hon.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	1st November, 1914.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st February, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Yim Sun-ehi.	3rd July, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	3rd July, 1915.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lo Cheuk.	11th August, 1916.	12 in No. 86 of 1916.	420	.....	11th August, 1916.
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....
CHIEF STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.						
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st April, 1909.	Do.	660	.....	1st June, 1906.
Do.,	Robert Lay.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	600	.....	14th March, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for Military Service on the 10th July, 1916.
 (2) Mr. Ingham Sutcliffe acted as Loco Superintendent throughout the year and drew half the minimum salary.
 (3) Transferred to the Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st January.
 (4) Resigned on 31st March.
 (5) Transferred to the Post Office on 13th March.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF STOREKEEPER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$300, and 2 at \$150 each.	.....	The Manager.	\$660	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
2 Messengers,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$120.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	264	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	Do.
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Inspector of Works,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£270	Quarters, and \$360 Consolidated Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1909.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Fung Chicken.	1st January, 1915.	The Manager.	\$1,080	.....	.....	11th May, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Shing Hung-fong.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1915.
5th Grade Tracer,	Chan Cheun.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	600	.....	.....	16th July, 1910.
Assistant Tracer,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
5th Grade Time-keeper,	Lee Yau-tsun.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kit.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Office Attendant,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Gate Keepers,	at \$144 each.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
11 Head Gangmen,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	3,960	.....	.....	.....
57 Gang Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	8,208	.....	.....	.....
12 Extra Gang Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,872	.....	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	.....	.....	.....

5 watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Trolley Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....	26th January, 1912.
1 Carpenter's Mate,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	.....	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOCO SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.								
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	26th September, 1911.
5th Grade Store Clerk,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
Telephone Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....	.....
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF.								
Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1913.	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Driver,	Ip Tim.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	.....	26th May, 1913.
6th Grade Driver,	Chan Koon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	26th August, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ying.	26th March, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....	26th March, 1914.

REMARKS.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF,—Continued.							
12 Firemen,	{ 4 at \$288 each, 1 at \$252, 3 at \$216 each, and 4 at \$180 each. 1 at \$636, and 1 at \$252.	.....	The Manager.	\$2,772	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
2 Electricians,		1st October, 1910.	Do.	888	.....	.....	Do.
No. 1 Cleaner,		26th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	26th July, 1916.
8 Cleaners,	Chan Sow.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.
2 Pointsmen,	at \$180 each.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	288	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
3 Watchmen.	at \$144 each.	Do.	Do.	540	Quarters.*	.....	Do.
WORKSHOP STAFF.							
4th Grade No. 1 Fitter,	Leung Foon.	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Lau King.	26th December, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade No. 1 Fitter,	Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	540	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Pik.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
4th Grade No. 1 Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
No. 1 Rigger,	Pan Yin.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	26th April, 1912.
5th Grade No. 1 Painter,	Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Station Inspector,	Charles John Roe.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£ 240	Quarters.*	.....	1st April, 1917.
{	Frederick Aslett.	1st June, 1912.	No. 2672 of 1912.	230	Do.*	.....	1st October, 1917.
	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	200	Do.*	2 months.	27th June, 1912.

5th Grade Inspector,	Pan Dai-kui.	1st February, 1916.	The Manager.	\$ 540	.....	1st February, 1916.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Kun-sang.	(3) 1st February, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Cheuk-ming.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	10th August, 1917.
Telephone Clerk,	Cheung Kum-mun.	(4) 1st January, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	1st December, 1912.
Do.,	Ng Hon-wa.	21st May, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	16th March, 1914.
Messenger,	Lai Yuen-yam.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	7th July, 1915.
2 Latrine Coolies,	Chan Kwai-wing.	(5) 1st May, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	20th February, 1916.
4th Grade Station Master,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	Do.	900	Quarters.	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Fuk.	1st December, 1910.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	Do.	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Sau.	(3) 1st March, 1912.	The Manager.	900	Do.	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fun.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	720	Do.	18th April, 1913.
5th Grade Station Master,	Li Chuck-sam.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	720	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fan.	(6) 1st May, 1914.	The Manager.	600	Quarters.	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st January, 1912.	Do.	660	Do.	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	660	Do.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	S. P. de Loberson.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	480	\$60 House Allowance.	23rd November, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st May, 1914.	The Manager.	660	Quarters.	26th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ki.	1st July, 1914.	Do.	660	\$60 House Allowance.	16th March, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang Lam.	Do.	Do.	660	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance.	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	600	Quarters.	1st January, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) New appointment.
 (2) Transferred to the Sanitary Department on 1st April.
 (3) Dismissed on 9th August.
 (4) Resigned on 30th April.

- (5) New appointment.
 (6) Promoted to 4th Grade on 10th August.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Booking Clerk,	{ Lau Man-sung.	(1)	The Manager.	\$420	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
	{ Lau Lin-sam.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Li Wai-man.		Do.	360	Do.	.....	16th April, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Wai-fan.		Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Ka-wo.		Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	{ Fung Yik-ching.	(2)	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st January, 1913.
	{ Lau Ki-tsam.	(3)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	{ Chan Ping-shan.	(4)	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st June, 1914.
	{ U Po-in.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Tsang Choi.		Do.	360	Do.	.....	23rd June, 1915.
Do.,	{ Sui Kam-fook.	(5)	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1915.
	{ Liu Fook.		Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Lo Yau-shan.		Do.	360	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chik-wa.		Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1915.
6th Grade Goods Clerk,	Toang Cho.		No. 8312 of 1909.	240	Do.	.....	1st April, 1916.
	Lui Fook.	(6)	The Manager.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Sui Kam-fook.	(7)	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1914.
	Ko Yee-ming.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st December, 1916.
5th Grade Signaller,	Chan Yuk-shan.		Do.	540	.....	.....	14th November, 1916.

Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	1st December, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Pak-bing.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	17th May, 1915.
4 Probationers,	at \$120 each.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	1st January, 1916.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk.	Leong Shui-ting.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	420	.....	1st January, 1913.
Head Guard.	Frederick Winyard.	1st January, 1914.	No. 2672 of 1912.	£180	Quarters.	27th June, 1912.
Guard,	William Sheather Cuff.	Do.	The Manager.	165	Do.	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Guard,	Cheung Chi-kwan.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	\$780	.....	1st July, 1912.
5th Grade Guard,	Chan Cheung.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	26th November, 1911.
6th Grade Guard,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Ng Hon-wa.	14th November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	16th March, 1914.
	Lai Chi-chun.	21st May, 1917.	Do.	420	.....	1st December, 1913.
	Leong Chung-yin.	10th September, 1917.	Do.	500	.....	1st January, 1916.
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	420	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Lai Ping.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	1st April, 1915.
	Chung Hing.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Wong Ping-lam.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	1st March, 1916.
6th Grade Conductor,	Cheung Kam.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	1st February, 1914.
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	Lai Chi-chun.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Muk-sam.	21st May, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Cho-sang.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Shek-tseung.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	25th November, 1915.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 5th August.
 (2) Transferred to Clerk in charge, Shataukok Station, on 14th August.
 (3) Appointed to succeed Mr. Fung Yik-ching.
 (4) Resigned on 30th September.

- (5) Transferred to 6th Grade Goods Clerk on 30th June.
 (6) Transferred to 6th Grade Booking Clerk on 30th June.
 (7) Resigned on 31st July.
 (8) Promoted to Traffic Inspector on 1st April.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on 19th November, 1915.

- (10) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk on 21st May.
 (11) Absconded on 4th September.
 (12) Transferred to 6th Grade Guard on 21st May.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1917.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY, — Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF, — Continued.							
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	Cheng On.	1st April, 1915.	The Manager.	\$360	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	{ Leung Chung-in. (1)	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.
	{ Leung So.	15th September, 1917.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
6th Grade Brake-man,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Tam.	16th March, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do.,	{ Chung Hing. (2)	1st February, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.
	{ Lai Ping.	10th September, 1917.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	5th March, 1915.
1 Saloon Car Attendant.	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Printer,	Leung Sze.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	660	.....	.....	28th October, 1910.
6th Grade Printer,	Li Keng.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	18th May, 1914.
17 Porters,	at \$144 each.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	2,448	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	Do.	Do.	432	Do.	.....	Do.
23 Points-men,	at \$156 each.	Do.	Do.	3,588	Do.	.....	Do.
11 Watchmen,	10 at \$180 each, and 1 at \$132.	Do.	Do.	1,932	\$24 House Allowance to 1.	.....	Do.
3 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$144 each.	29th June, 1915.	Do.	432	.....	.....	29th June, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to 6th Grade Guard on 10th September.

(2) Transferred to 6th Grade Shunter on 10th August.

* Uniform.

(J 137)

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment,	1,499,754.72		<i>Brought forward,</i>	3,336,380.45	
Other Charges,	1,363,111.63		Educational Establishment,	263,461.44	
Legal Establishment,	228,671.02		Other Charges,	68,009.71	
Other Charges,	15,352.95		Police and Prison Establishment,	594,646.25	
Medical Establishment,	145,471.95		Other Charges,	240,301.47	
Other Charges,	84,018.18				
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$	3,336,380.45	<i>TOTAL,</i>	\$	4,502,799.32

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 27th December, 1917.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.			
Thomas Lay,	Government.	19th March, 1917.	\$ 100
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Wong Bak-shin,	Do.	8th March, 1916.	500
Ying Man-fong,	Personal.	10th July, 1911.	250
TREASURY.			
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Government.	21st May, 1913.	5,000
Cheng Yat-siu,	Do.	8th May, 1913.	5,000
Cheong Yum-chun,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	5,000
Tsang Iu-wa,	Do.	15th April, 1913.	1,000
Chau Nam,	Do.	28th October, 1913.	1,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Kai-mi,	Do.	2nd March, 1916.	3,000
Im Wai-shan,	Do.	14th January, 1914.	3,000
Chiu Wa,	Deposit.	5th February, 1913.	50
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Yung Kwai-sang,	Government.	27th October, 1916.	1,000
So Mun,	Do.	6th June, 1917.	1,000
Ho Man-kan,	Do.	14th April, 1913.	2,000
Ling Fut-chiu,	Do.	26th September, 1913.	100
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
Wong Hang-tong,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	3,000
Wong Wong,	Do.	9th January, 1913.	1,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
So Uet-tai,	Do.	17th May, 1917.	500
MAGISTRACY.			
Li Luk,	Do.	24th April, 1917.	1,500
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Chow Yan-fong,	Personal.	8th September, 1909.	3,000
Mak Tai,	Do.	28th November, 1906.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin,	Do.	18th July, 1907.	1,500
Lau Chi-wa,	Do.	1st February, 1910.	1,000
Cheong Kai-ling,	Government.	7th January, 1913.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, N. T.,—Contd. (South.)			
Chan Tak,	Government.	8th February, 1915.	\$ 500
Leung Kong,	Do.	23rd April, 1917.	500
Siu Chuk-hin,	Do.	23rd October, 1913.	500
Do.,	Do.	27th April, 1917.	500
Tse Kam-woo,	Government and Deposit.	4th May, 1917.	1,000
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.			
Chung Tak-yan,	Government.	23rd June, 1913.	1,000
POLICE.			
Chan Pui,	Do.	11th March, 1915.	1,000
Sheik Golam Kadir,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	500
Lam Shü-pui,	Do.	13th May, 1914.	300
Yeung Shun-mat,	Do.	7th December, 1914.	300
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Do.	25th July, 1917.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	10th December, 1915.	500
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Chan Kwok-on,	Do.	22nd January, 1913.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	200
Yung Kai-u,	Do.	30th September, 1915.	5,000
Luk Chu-kau,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	2,000
Tsoi Kam-tat,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	300
Lam Yam,	Do.	10th January, 1913.	1,000
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Chung King-pui,	Do.	23rd November, 1917.	250
Luk Tsun-fai,	Do.	17th February, 1913.	100
Luk Tak,	Do.	14th October, 1913.	50
Fung King-wan,	Do.	31st December, 1913.	50
Kang Nang,	Deposit.	14th December, 1914.	50
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.			
Li Sham-un,	Government.	27th April, 1917.	100
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Lai Wing-sheung,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	7,000
Leung Kwai-ming,	Do.	20th December, 1916.	2,000

(K 3)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Cheung Lai-kam,	Government.	8th January, 1913.	\$ 100
Chan Hon,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
So Kwan-chi,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Ip Kun-king,	Do.	26th January, 1917.	100
Tso Dep-hing,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Lai Tin-cheung,	Do.	4th October, 1913.	100
Yeung Iu-nang,	Do.	8th July, 1914.	100
Ng Pak-sin,	Government and Tittle Deed.	16th March, 1917.	5,000
Ila Tsau,	Government.	24th December, 1913.	1,000
Ching Ku-ming,	Do.	8th October, 1914.	100
Ng To-cheong,	Do.	17th December, 1913.	500
Lam Him,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	1,500
Ho Kwan,	Do.	10th December, 1913.	300
Fung Chan,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	500
Tse Po,	Deposit.	16th November, 1912.	300
Chan Kan,	Government.	26th January, 1917.	300
Chan Kwai,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Ho Man,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Wong Kam-loi,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José S. Gil,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Philippe da Roza,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Duarte A. dos Remedios,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José M. Britto,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
João C. Barros,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sallem Mohamed Sadick,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Leung Shun,	Do.	3rd October, 1917.	100
Cameroo Peerbhoy,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Manuel J. D. Alves,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sigismundo V. dos Remedios,	Do.	3rd February, 1915.	100
Bishan Dass,	Do.	4th February, 1915.	100
Leung Keung,	Do.	6th February, 1915.	300
Wong Sun,	Do.	3rd March, 1915.	300
Lo Ping-fai,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	100
Wong Wai-san,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	100
Ku Man-pui,	Do.	17th September, 1915.	100

(K 4)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Continued.			
Chan Ming,.....	Government.	16th September, 1915.	\$ 300
Leung Cheung,	Do.	20th December, 1915.	100
Choa Hing-ki,	Do.	3rd October, 1917.	100
Woo Woon-luen,	Do.	26th May, 1917.	100
Lau Fuk-hing,	Do.	29th July, 1916.	100
Lo King,.....	Do.	23rd August, 1916.	100
Lam Ling,	Do.	30th August, 1916.	100
Chan Chi-hing,	Do.	7th March, 1917.	100
So Sing-woon,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Tam Sik-hung,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Fung Yan-kwong,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Ho Ching-kau,	Do.	7th August, 1917.	100
Yung On,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Postmen and Messengers,	{ 16 Bonds. 103 Deposits.	.....	50
Probationer Sorters, .....		.....	50
	4 Deposits.	.....	50
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Leung Kam-tong,	Government.	9th March, 1917.	3,000
Li Chuk-sam,	Do.	6th December, 1916.	1,000
Li Fat,	Do.	24th July, 1913.	5,000
Pun Chi-fun,	Do.	11th August, 1917.	1,000
Tsang Choi,	Guarantee Bond.	31st May, 1917.	1,000

PENSIONS,
PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.
1917.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.				\$ c.		
* G. Saunders,	664.30	No. 38 of 19th August, 1880.	1880. 1st June.	Clerk and Sexton of Cathedral, and Usher in the Police Court,	1,533.00	86	Ill health.
† W. S. Lording,	864.00	No. 43 of 24th August, 1880.	12th July.	First Clerk, Harbour Master's Office,	1,920.00	81	"
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	3,500.00	69	"
Harnah Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1887. 1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	85	"
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	1889. 23rd March.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	77	"
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	1891. 22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	70	"
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	73	"
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	1892. 14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	62	"
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.	1st August.	Sexton and Clerk	774.00	66	"
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	75	"
Ito Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	82	Age.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.	1893. 1st February.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	80	"
Ciriaco Rocha,	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.	1st October.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	560.00	71	Ill health.
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	1894. 10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,728.00	66	"

(L 3)

Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November, 1895.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital,	140.00	74	Ill health.
§ Mathews José Chagas, ...	461.53	No. 51 of 21st February, 1895.	1st February, 1895.	Assistant Inspector of Junks,	1,204.00	79	Age.
Fung Chan,	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.	1st April.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,	720.00	77	"
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard,	280.00	74	Ill health
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police,	3,800.00	73	"
Fatta Deen,	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	73	"
Durvesh Ahmed,	189.98	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	518.00	74	"
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	64	"
Hung Kam Ning, (<i>alias</i> Henry George Anderson),	360.45	{ Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.	1896. 1st January.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy,	1,152.00	56	Abolition of Office.
Archibald Baird,	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	72	"
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,584.00	62	Ill health.
† C. V. Cough,	1,753.75	No. 157 of 22nd July, 1896.	27th March, 1897.	Deputy Supt. of Police and Supt., Fire Brigade,	5,240.00	74	Age.
Chan Tsz-tai,	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	65	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder,	290.00	53	Ill health.
Leung Kwai-kui,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,	864.00	66	Permitted to resign.
Chan Kai-ming,	426.66	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	58	"
Chan Shau,	194.29	Do.	Do.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,	832.66	56	"
Carried forward, ...\$	19,561.93						

REMARKS.

* Died 10th October, 1916.

† Died 15th November, 1916.

§ Died 16th December, 1917.

‡ Died 18th September, 1917.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enrolment when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.				\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i>	19,361.93						
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	72	Ill health.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	1,080.00	No. 131 of 1898.	16th December.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	65	"
William Fisher,	636.66	No. 228 of 1898.	1899. 20th March.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts,	1,400.00	73	Age.
J. R. Germain,	583.33	No. 268 of 1899.	20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	64	Ill health.
*Leung Wing-kee,	144.00	No. 182 of 1900.	1900. 1st May.	Draughtsman,	480.00	77	Age.
Chan Tsun,	25.20	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.	1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	72	"
Harree Singh,	103.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.	1st October.	Assistant Warden,	350.00	56	Ill health.
Sir F. Fleming,	337.50	No. 300 of 1901.	1901. 26th September.	Colonial Secretary,	9,720.00	74	"
Jeremiah Tweed,	473.66	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Warden, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	72	"
P. H. do Rozario,	1,120.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	67	"
C. W. Duggan,	1,789.56	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.	21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	69	"
Cheung Wan-tsai,	230.00	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	69	"

Wadowa Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	52	"
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	51	"
R. D. Ormsby,	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works,	7,800.00	71	Age.
C. V. Ladds,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	57	Ill health.
J. A. Lowson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.	26th December.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	50	"
Pat Ngan,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.	1902. 1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	74	Age.
Sung Sing,	610.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.	1st March.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	915.56	67	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	60	Ill health.
John Lee,	1,138.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord.,	1,878.00	73	Age.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 1486 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept.,	4,200.00	72	"
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	48	Ill health.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.	24th December.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	52	"
Fung Fu,	336.40	C.S.O. No. 3118 of 1902.	1903. 16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	70	Age.
Cheng Ka Tsun,	312.00	C.S.O. No. 3111 of 1903.	15th April.	1st Shroff, Treasury,	780.00	59	Ill health.
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	C.S.O. No. 2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	64	"
<i>Carried forward,.....\$</i>	41,082.09						

REMARKS.

* Died 30th June, 1917.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	41,082.09	Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	68	Age.
R. Murray Rumsey,	2,600.00	2516 of 1904.	1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	85	"
Wong Kwai,	27.30	3568 of 1904.	1st June.	Nurse, Civil Hospital,	156.00	72	Ill health.
* Pau Ping,	36.40	5671 of 1904.	1st July.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	3,600.00	62	"
J. R. Mudie,	1,260.00	4207 of 1904.	Do.	Head Messenger, Supreme Court,	156.00	68	Age.
Ng Kan,	67.60	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,	1,440.00	69	"
C. Wagner,	47 11 8	.....	308 of 1904.	19th May.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	5,400.00	65	Ill health.
J. W. Norton-Kyshe,	1,385.67	843 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	70	Age.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt.,	5,400.00	9146 of 1904.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	69	"
J. L. S. Alves,	1,760.00	Confidential. 8494 of 1905.	17th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	43	Ill health.
Jandah Singh,	57.50	539 of 1906.	1906. 1st February.	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department,	108.00	66	"
Laan Tip,	42.00	652 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	840.00	79	Age.
Filomeno Maria Franco,	294.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	240.00	44	Abolition of office.
Tang Shi-ki,	12.00	2050 of 1906.	1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department,	660.00	75	Age.
Lo U-shing,	330.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School,	2,700.00	71	"
Elizabeth Annie Bateman,	855.00						

(L 7)

Joseph John Bullin,	50	0	0	.....	Secretary of State's Conf. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906. 4694 of 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	1,740.00	59	Compulsory.
Karam Dad,	66.00	8799 of 1906.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	47	Ill health.
J. A. Straube,	319.20	8799 of 1906.	19th October.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	1,260.00	66	"
John Ahern,	336.00	C.O.D. 7389 of 1906.	25th October.	Do.,	1,260.00	59	"
Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt.,	181	5	0	...	10166 of 1906.	1st November.	Attorney General,	£1,500.0.0	66	Age.
Sit Wong,	330.00	8916 of 1906.	1907. 1st January.	Comptroller, General Post Office,	\$900.00	68	"
Baget Singh,	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	308.00	42	Ill health.
Antonio Paulo Guterres,	1,555.10	4133 of 1907.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	2,332.65	71	Age.
William Dobereck,	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	65	"
Lau Fu,	33.06	8296 of 1907.	1st December.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	96.00	70	"
Alfred John May, I.S.O.,	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	1906. 16th March.	Second Master, Queen's College,	4,380.00	66	"
Lo Sing-lau,	301.13	9234 of 1904.	1908. 8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	51	Ill health.
Wong Tsat-shing,	113.40	1279 of 1908.	1st January.	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Dept., Launch "Lily",	252.00	64	Age.
Li Hong-mi,	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	2,400.00	63	"
Leung Tsau,	480.00	2384 of 1909.	1st May.	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court,	900.00	55	Ill health.
Alfred Gascoyne Wise,	4,509.10	8432 of 1907.	1909. 21st March.	Puisne Judge,	8,400.00	62	Ill health.
James Dyer Ball,	2,516.00	518 of 1908.	25th January.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court,	4,080.00	69	Age.
A. Carter,	65	0	0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November.	Sanitary Surveyor,	£390.00	52	Abolition of Office.
Carried forward,	£343.	16s.	8d.	\$ 71,520.68						

REMARKS.

* Died 25th November, 1917.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Denis Doyle,	343 16 8	71,520.68		1910. 7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	1,260.00	55	Ill health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	1st January. 1909.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	53	"
Arathoon Seth, I.S.O., .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	30th October. 1910.	Registrar, &c., Supreme Court,	5,100.00	64	Age.
* Yam Tsok-kwan, .....	.....	3,315.00	1928 of 1909.	1st January. 1909.	Attendance Officer, Education Department,	300.00	61	...
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	105.00	8200 of 1909.	8th April. 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	62	Age.
William James Wilkinson, .....	.....	2,700.00	9303 of 1907.	1910. 5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,380.00	50	Ill health.
E. M. Knox,	9 10 0	483.00	2889 of 1910.	17th July.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	43	Abolition of Office.
Size Kwei-yeong, .....	.....	.....	4366 of 1912.	1st November. 1911.	6th Grade Shroff, Shanghai Post Office,	420.00	67	Age.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	280.00	5401 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	53	Ill health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	61	Age.
John Isaac Plummer, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory,	2,700.00	72	"
Sir Fielding Clarke,	496 10 1	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,	12,000.00	66	"
Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	.....	729 of 1911.	18th December. 1912.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,440.00	51	Ill health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	1st January	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	57	"
	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.					

(L 9)

Frederick William Lyons,	131	0	0	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade,...	£ 720.00	62	"
§ H. B. H. Lethbridge,.....	.....	.....	450.00	1335 of 1912.	26th January.	Superintendent, Victoria Gaol,	\$ 4,000.00	60	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	308.00	44	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	50	Ill health.
† John Mitford Atkinson,...	.....	.....	4,030.00	3892 of 1912.	8th July.	Principal Civil Medical Officer,	7,800.00	60	Age.
H. P. Tooker,.....	.....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	60	"
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.,	500	0	0	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice,	£ 2,000.00	65	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 420.00	60	"
Chan Siu-kai,.....	.....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September. 1913.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	49	Abolition of Office.
Chan U-pan, .....	.....	.....	240.00	5328 of 1912.	1st January.	Postman (No. 1),	360.00	61	Age.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	Do.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office,	2,380.00	45	Ill health.
Francis J. Badeley, .....	.....	.....	3,120.00	1067 of 1913.	20th April.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,200.00	49	"
Robert H. A. Crnig, .....	.....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,.....	4,200.00	60	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	44	Ill health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	50	Ill health.
Roorah Khan,.....	.....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	37	"
Dino J. Lopes, .....	.....	.....	1,200.00	3 in 6013/11.	1st July.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury,	3,000.00	66	Age.
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Bellios Public School,	420.00	60	Ill health.
Carried forward,	£1,480.	16s. 9d.	\$102,538.74						

REMARKS.

* Died 7th July, 1917.

† Died 5th November, 1916.

§ Died 16th June, 1917.

‡ 23rd May, 1917.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Abdul Star,	1,480 16 9	102,538.74	78 of 1901.	1913. 30th June.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	59	Ill health.
Thomas Olsen,	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger,	£170.0.0	68	Age.
Said Hasen Shah, .....	.....	86.25	2 in 4 of 1913.	9th July.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	\$ 272.38	40	Ill health.
Chang Leung-pat, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1913.	1st September.	Postman,	180.00	74	Age.
Cheng Kan, .....	.....	112.00	1 in 140/13.	18th July.	Engineer, Disinfecting Station,	420.00	49	Ill health.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4/13.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	41	"
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574/13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897.	6,560.00	57	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377/01.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	56	"
Leung Tai-shun, .....	.....	150.00	II in 6013 of 1911.	1914. 1st January.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria",	300.00	67	Age.
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£330.0.0	53	Ill-health.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	\$1,260.00	48	"
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600.0.0	47	"
Isaac Alfred Wheel, .....	.....	651.67	4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	\$1,700.00	47	"
* Mrs. A. Curwen and 2 children,	20 16 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow and Orphans of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V.	.....	44	...
Patrick N. H. Jones,	118 2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works, (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	53	Age.

John Reidie, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector,	\$2,040.00	49	Ill-health.
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	58	Age.
†Tong Po,.....	.....	238.00	1947 of 1914.	1915. 1st January.	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums,	420.00	57	"
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	57	"
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914. Confidential.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	58	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	1,061.67	2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	2,450.00	52	Ill-health.
Thomas Searcbe Smith,	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	57	Age.
George Ng Fuk Shang,...	.....	2,000.00	2563 of 1915.	15th July.	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department,	3,000.00	62	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	51	Ill-health.
§Edward Jones,	233 6 8	.....	976 of 1915.	1st August.	Boarding Officer, Harbour Office,	£466.13.4.	58	Age.
Sheik Ali Bux, .....	.....	1,360.00	2048 of 1915.	1916. 1st January.	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	\$2,040.00	56	"
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark,...	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	1915. 29th November.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	53	Ill-health.
†Chas. W. T. Brett,	76 13 4	.....	19 in 59 of 1915.	1916. 1st January.	Sanitary Inspector,	£230.0.0	48	"
J. M. Franco,.....	.....	780.00	1011 of 1916.	1st June.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department,	\$1,560.00	50	"
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	233.40	761 of 1916.	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	63	Age.
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	1,006.13	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	56	"
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	56	"
Carried forward,	£2,263. 12s. 3d.	\$125,738.37						

REMARKS

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (5/- per week.)
Miss L. M. Curwen's Pension to cease on 28th June, 1918. } 1/6 per week each.
Master W. F. Curwen's Pension to cease on 2nd January, 1918.

† Died 11th March, 1917. § Died 16th December, 1917.

† Died 15th September, 1917.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.	\$	c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ,	2,263	12	3	125,733.37						
Wong Ki,				49.00	2075 of 1916.	1916. 17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital,	168.00	70	"
Constance H. Barrow,	37	10	0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150.00	44	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,	4	12	0	.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52055 of 1916. (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.)	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, .....	.....	...	.....
Francis A. Hazeland,				4,800.00	2047 of 1916.	1917. 1st February.	First Police Magistrate,	\$7,200.00	55	Age.
Elizabeth E. Maker,				550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	53	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore,	156	0	0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360.00	38	"
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios,				1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office,	\$2,400.00	49	.....
Ala E. Gorham,				420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	49	.....
Alexander Watson,				1,848.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	2,380.00	51	"
Rookum Deen,				120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	49	Ill-health.
Robert Chapman,				1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department,	2,400.00	55	Age.
Arthur W. Grant,	209	0	0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College,	£570.00	42	Ill-health.
Chan Song,				64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department,	\$144.00	58	Age.
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	£ 2,670.	14s.	3d.*	\$ 135,305.04						

(L 12)

* Carried forward to page 19.

(L 13)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ,...	135,305.04	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th March, 1874.	720.00	79	O. Expiration of Term of Service.
James Livingstone, ...	204.00		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	77	
Jumal Khan,	46.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	79	
Chundah Singh,	37.50		Do.	186.00	85	
Gundah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	70	
Goolab Singh,	42.83		Do.	162.00	74	
Kalla Khan,	40.50		Do.	186.00	71	
Choor Singh,	42.83		16th Oct., 1878.	150.00	69	
Moolah Singh,	37.50		Do.	186.00	71	
Hakum Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	75	
Lucca Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	79	
Uttam Singh,	46.50		1st Nov., 1878.	132.00	79	
Chun Ut-hing,	30.22		1st May, 1879.	480.00	66	
John Freeman,	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	68	
Robert Clare,	120.00		25th April, 1880.	186.00	71	
Kandasamy,	46.50		15th Sept., 1881.	108.00	69	
Lo Loi,	28.66	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	70	
Leung On,	30.56		2nd Mar., 1882.	480.00	86	
Jeremiah Foley,	200.00		10th July, 1882.	480.00	75	
* Thomas Middle,	120.00		1st Jan., 1883.	132.00	72	
Kwok Ut,	55.00		22nd Nov., 1883.	150.00	74	
Chutter Singh,	41.91	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	69	
Sapooran Singh,	54.20		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	68	
John Fleming,	153.00		10th April, 1884.	186.00	83	
Torab Beg,	46.50		Do.	186.00	64	
Pall Singh,	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	66	
Jewallah Singh,	46.50		26th July, 1884.	168.00	69	
† Li Man-shing,	35.53		10th Nov., 1884.	234.00	69	
Nund Singh,	55.19		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	63	
Mungall Singh,	45.82					
<i>Carried forward</i> ,...\$	137,218.79					

REMARKS.

* Died 8th September, 1917.

† Died 17th October, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	137,218.79					
Allum Khan,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	27th Jan., 1885.	186.00	78	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hierah Singh,	47.20		28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	65	
Edah,	46.50		2nd April, 1885.	186.00	71	
Dabee Singh,	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	69	
Hossein Bux,	46.50		10th June, 1885.	186.00	70	
Ajaib Singh,	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	69	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	66	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	63	
Purtah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	66	
Thomas F. Grey,	460.00		11th Feb., 1887.	1,200.00	77	
Sunt Ram,	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	60	
Sultan Mullick,	77.90		6th June, 1887.	146.00	75	
Su Sau,	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	66	
Robert Simpson,	120.00		18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	68	
* William Currie,	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	Do.	480.00	66	
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00		Do.	480.00	64	
Donald Thomson,	400.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	13th Mar., 1887.	1,200.00	76	
Sobah Singh,	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	63	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	60	
Myah Singh,	46.50		15th April, 1889.	186.00	66	
Baghat Singh,	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	58	
Kaiser Singh,	46.50		30th April, 1889.	186.00	61	
Junda Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1889.	162.00	67	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	59	
Beer Singh,	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	68	
Hugh McKay,	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	62	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Patti Ram,	46.50		1st Oct., 1889.	186.00	60	
Ahmed Khan,	46.50		16th Sept. 1889.	186.00	61	
Yar Mahomed,	40.50		12th March, 1890.	182.00	57	
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	139,763.73					

REMARKS.

* Died 2nd May, 1917.

(L 15)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	139,763.73					
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th June, 1890.	186.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Utter Singh,	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	64	
Kalla Singh,	46.50		18th Dec., 1890.	186.00	58	
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	57	
Nicholas Perry,	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	71	
Shanker Singh,	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	64	
Bahadur Singh,	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	59	
Mana Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	57	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		7th Oct., 1891.	186.00	71	
Herah Singh,	35.00		4th Oct., 1891.	150.00	66	
Boolackie,	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	66	
Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	57	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	62	Injured on duty.
Pall Singh,	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	65	
Mitt Singh,.....	58.22		1st Dec., 1892.	210.00	65	
Charles Hadden,.....	(1) 150.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
George Gane,	50.00		Do.	600.00	60	
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	60	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	61	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	69	
Boer Singh.	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	69	
Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	53	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	65	
Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	59	
John Collett,	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	57	
Soonder Singh,	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	59	
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	50	
Fuja Singh,	55.80		23rd April, 1895.	186.00	82	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	56	
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	142,273.92					

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	142,273.92	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.				
Pau Singh,	55.80		8th June, 1895.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Subahn,	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	56	
Hookam Singh,	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	65	
Allah Bux,	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	64	
George Gordon,	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	56	
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	75	
Fatty Dad,	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	55	
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	75	
George Phelps,	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	64	
William Baker,	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	69	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey,	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	68	"
Alexander McIver,	201.07		15th Dec., 1897.	720.00	57	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	54	"
John Butlin,	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,868.00	62	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh,	52.70		Do.	186.00	74	"
Aeneas Mann,	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	59	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Foord,	224.00		Do.	720.00	62	"
Budd Singh,	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	80	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	59	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	67	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	54	"
Soonder Singh,	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	66	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	58	"
Doolah,	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	59	"
John Hannah,	447.56		18th March, 1900.	1,632.00	46	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	46	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	58	Expiration of Service.
Nizam Deen,	62.00		5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	67	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	146,652.93					

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	146,652.93					
Deen Mahomed,.....	46.47	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and regulations thereunder.	1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dittoo,.....	66.34		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	58	"
Delail Khan,	65.10		7th Sept., 1901.	186.00	52	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	53	"
Kishen Singh,.....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	64	"
Shahab Deen,.....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	63	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	47	Medical Certificate.
George Kemp,	727.10		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,.....	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	56	Expiration of Service.
Easy Khan,.....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	55	"
Sunt Singh,	81.00		1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	67	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	45	"
* Angus MacSwayed, ...	388.80		23rd Jan., 1904.	864.00	43	Injured on duty.
Hurnam Singh,	42.78		1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	55	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	16th May, 1904.	186.00	48	"
Peter McNab,.....	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	57	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	50	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		Do.	270.00	58	"
Budah,.....	81.55		Do.	270.00	53	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	42	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford,	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	59	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe,	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	57	"
Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	72	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,.....	73.05		Do.	234.00	52	Expiration of Service.
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	152,454.32					

REMARKS.

* Died 26th April, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	152,454.32					
Bishen Singh,.....	64.89	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	10th July, 1905.	210.00	52	Expiration of Service.
Bagwan Singh,.....	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	51	"
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	47	"
Lall Singh,	64.31		29th Sept., 1905.	210.00	52	"
Inder Singh,	70.72		Do.	216.00	49	"
Besunt Singh,.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	52	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh,.....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen,.....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	52	"
Mahomed Alum,.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	40	Medical Certificate.
Jeward Singh,	80.58		11th Oct., 1906.	270.00	48	"
Wali Dad,	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	42	"
Tota Singh,	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	55	"
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	56	"
Punjab Singh,	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	50	"
Karm Elahi,	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Robertson,...	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh,	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	47	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Chan Sz,	72.00		1st Jan., 1908.	180.00	55	"
Hosnuk Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Kareem,.....	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan,.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	40	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock,	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	54	"
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	155,082.51					

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	*2,670 14 3	155,082.51					
Joseph Lenaghan,	40 6 8	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	7th Oct., 1908.	£110.0.0	34	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen,	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	210.00	49	"
Kalla Singh,	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen,	82.00		5th Sept., 1909.	246.00	44	"
Ahmed Khan,	82.00		Do.	246.00	42	"
Kosball Singh,	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	58	"
Allah Deen,	46.50		1st Oct. 1909.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh,	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	40	"
Sunt Singh,	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung,	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	43	"
Kaka Singh,	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	47	"
Jewar Singh,	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	40	Medical Certificate.
Li Shun,	40.50		3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	43	"
Li Sam,	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	48	"
Lall Singh,	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	41	"
Chu Kwai-lam,	192.50		7th May, 1910.	330.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh,	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	49	"
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£ 130.0.0	45	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh,	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$ 186.00	44	"
Kishen Singh,	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	37	"
Dehail Khan,	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	45	"
Sunder Singh,	73.83		1st Dec., 1910.	234.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert Wilson,	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	49	"
John William Hanson, ..	261 1 4	.....		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	60	"
William Robertson,	152 7 0	.....		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	56	"
Amar Singh,	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	48	"
Su Hoi,	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	66	"
Au Hing,	202.02		12th Oct., 1911.	360.00	64	"
Hussein Shah,	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	51	"
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£3,156.19s.3d.	\$157,606.02					

REMARKS.

* From page 12.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	3,156 19 3	157,606.02					
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	44	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	54	"
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley,	115 10 8	.....		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	55	"
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	37	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	40	"
Ram Kour (widow of L.S. 703 Bhaggat Singh) Rs. 48,.....	3 4 0	.....	Granted Special Pensions by the Governor in Council on the death of their husbands who were killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	29	.....
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36,	2 8 0	.....		Do.	.....	30	.....
Lau Fuk, .....	.....	60.00		1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	43	Medical Certificate.
George Watt,	53 6 8	.....		1st Nov., 1912.	£ 160.0.0	45	"
Suby Khan, .....	.....	80.44		1st Jan., 1913.	\$ 246.00	44	"
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	38	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	33	"
Henry George Baker, .	199 3 11	.....		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jeward Singh, .....	.....	52.70	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1913.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	55.80		16th June, 1913.	186.00	39	"
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	44	"
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	39	"
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	39	"
John Lenaghan,	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	43	"
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	186.00	36	"
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£3,572.12s.6d.	\$158,915.39					

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,</i>	3,572 12 6	158,915.39					
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	39	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron,	124 18 9	.....		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	53	"
Alfred George Dymond	112 2 2	.....		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	50	"
Montague Gustave Atlee	33 11 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	37	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	148 1 0	.....		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	43	"
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	56	
Rahim Alli, .....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	49	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	53	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	49	
Pakber Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	49	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	48	
Boland Khan, .....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	50	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	47	
Ameer Shah, .....	.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	48	
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	47	
Robert Fenton,	139 11 9	.....		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	54	
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	47	
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	47	
Kutta Singh, .....	.....	89.71		Do.	244.66	47	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	47	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	47	
*Niamat Khan, .....	.....	63.22		20th Sept., 1915.	210.75	37	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay,	172 15 3	.....		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	47	"
Wong Sui, .....	.....	140.00		Do.	300.00	50	"
William Withers,	169 16 7	.....		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	50	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	46	"
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£4,473.9s.10d.	\$161,293.79					

REMARKS.

* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	4,473 9 10	161,293.79					
Cheung Ping, .....	.....	55.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1916.	220.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Yan Hau-fuk, .....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	39	"
Tsoi Tim, .....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	38	"
* James Edward Baker, ..	52 4 3	.....		14th July, 1916.	£149.3s.7d.	40	"
Su Yung, .....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	\$144.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	34	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader, .....	.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	42	Medical Certificate.
Tang Iu, .....	.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chan Fu, .....	.....	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Ismail, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins,	52 0 0	.....		10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0s.0d.	45	"
Pun Wan, .....	.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	33	Medical Certificate.
TOTAL,	£4,577.14s.1d.	\$162,260.31					

REMARKS.

* Died 13th February, 1917.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 23)

237

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen,	654	£	\$ 68.54 c.	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoss Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	59
Mary Bevan,	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department,	62
Martha Moore,	655	.. .....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	64
Wong Yau-lin,	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	49
Chu Tsau,	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College,	40
Lo Lai-shi,	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	40
Jane Willey,	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Willey, late of Public Works Department,	73
Ho Yau-tsoi,	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1902.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	36
Cheung Hou-shi,	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	56
Margaret Duncan,	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	59
Wong Shi,	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	45
Annie Wilkie Hood,	667	.....	60.53	8th Jan., 1903.	Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department,	17
Leung Wong-shi,	668	.....	50.58	14th March, 1903.	Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department,	83
Kn Yin-kyan,	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chin, late of Government Civil Hospital,	38
Adelaide Dixon,	672	.....	424.40	5th Dec., 1903.	Orphan of R. C. Dixon, late of Harbour Department,	20
Carried forward, .....	.....	.....	\$2,148.25			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	.....	£ s. d.	\$ c. 2,148.25			
Anna Ernestina da Rocha.	673	.....	227.72	18th Feb., 1904.	Widow of J. G. da Rocha, late of Post Office,	72
Florence Gidley,	674	.....	274.22	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	41
Mary Williamson,	675	.....	230.32	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	49
Luk Man-shi,	676	.....	163.13	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College,	36
Rose Emily White,	677	.....	127.84	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,	47
Tsoi So,	679	.....	32.87	23rd June, 1905.	Widow of Li Kwok, late of Registrar General's Office,	58
Chan Lui-ying,	680	.....	90.96	18th Feb., 1905.	Widow of Ng Shui-ling, late of Land Office, New Territories,	30
Wong Li-ze,	486	.....	26.23	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,	50
Tsang Leung-shi,	682	.....	109.69	2nd Sept. 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	47
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	687	74 4 2	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	51
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, ..	683	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	55
* Kathleen Marguerite Coyle,	684	.....	218.12	17th May, 1907.	Orphan of John Coyle, late of Public Works Department,	21
U Li-shi,	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,	35
Idalina Maria Alves,	686	.....	265.02	13th Sept. 1907.	Widow of João Miguel Selsatiao Alves, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, ..	71
Ng In,	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng Lu-tung, late of Land Registry Office,	13
Tsau Yuk-sin,	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kuu, late of Harbour Department,	44

Amina Feroz,	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,	43
Edwina and Irene Rogers,	652	.....	316.53	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department,	14 & 9
Barbara Cuthbert,	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,	48
Salama Moosa,	692	.....	377.99	31st May 1908.	Widow of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office,	54
Saida Esmail,	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department,	41
Fung Tak-yui and Fung Tak-chiu,	724	.....	359.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphans of Fung Yuk-kau, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	15 & 13
Li Chan-shi,	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	34
Albertina, Antonio, Leonora, Frederico, and Alice Barretto,	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office,	16, 14, 12, 10 & 8
Emmeline Watson,	485	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	48
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,	187	43 18 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	44
† Isabel da Silva,	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Widow of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office,	41
Guilherme, Edmundo, Helena, and Guiomar da Silva,	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Orphans of do., do.,	15, 14, 11 & 9
Waung Pau-yan,	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai,	39
Yeung Chan,	53	.....	138.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	44
Choy Shee,	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	39
§ Ilasin Mahomed Hoosen, Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen,	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Widow of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy,	30
Ko Shiu-mui and Ko Shiu-kwai,	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Orphans of do., do.,	11, 10 & 8
Sophia McDonald, .....	.....	£155. 18s. 1d.	\$7,725.49		Orphans of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories,	13 & 11
Carried forward,					Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	45

* K. M. Coyle's pension right ceased on 1st June, 1917. † I. da Silva re-married on 8th January, 1917. Pension being paid to Children. § H. M. Hoosen died on 3rd March, 1917. Pension being paid to Children.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>		<i>£</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 155 18 1	<i>\$</i> <i>c.</i> 7,725.49			
Sit Mai-kiu,	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	39
Cheung Shau-fai (Mak Cheung-shi),	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, ...	38
Lo Cheng-shi,	1,009	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	48
Yuen Cheng-shi,	768	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	29
Ng Shun,	260	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	43
Ellen Harriet McEwen,...	623	50 15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,	38
Camilla Gutierrez,	153	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	47
Maria Brown,	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	53
Shu Shan-ying,	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury,	31
Susan Carrington,	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice,	70
Chun Shau-sun,	280	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fat-cheung, late of Education Department,	34
Julia Leonora Lewis,	244	50 15 5	83.96	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office,	50
Tsin Ah-bak,	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	35
Precilla Walker,	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	45
Tsu Fung (Lau Tsu-shi),	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Widow of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury,	34
Chi Yuk,	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lan-yan, late of Police Department,	34

Jane Ross,	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	47
Aurelina Nunes,	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	39
Maria O'Sullivan,	414	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	31
Tai Yau,	939	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yiu-wing, late of Sanitary Department,	34
Margaret O'Halloran,	188	88 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Widow of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department, ..	34
Chan Mui,	720	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	25
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui,	468	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,	8 & 5
Chan Im-ching,	307	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-bung, late of Money Order Office,	53
Alice Curwen,	62	88 7 7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yaumati School,	44
*Jano Bux,	639	.....	46.56	25th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Alahi Bux, late of Prison Department,	30
Isabella McHardy,	319	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	42
Yik Yuk-ping,	751	.....	171.14	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chiu Chung-cho, late of Education Department,	31
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	1,109	.....	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	40
†Shin Kwai-sang,	713	.....	75.69	28th July, 1915.	Orphan of Shin Yan-wai, late of Education Department,	18
Margaret Mary Kendall, ...	223	17 0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department,	43
Fung So,	469	.....	235.89	7th Aug., 1915.	Widow of U Shin-tsun, late of Post Office,	32
Leung Mui,	416	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shin Yan, late of Post Office,	43
Jane McMillan,	914	54 10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	28
Kunrum Tipe,	313	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department,	49
Tsoi Un-sz,	440	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	41
Eliza Martin,	326	57 5 7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,	45
§Winifred Davey,	131	49 9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department,	31
Sister Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey, ...					Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, ...	9 & 7
Carried forward, .....	.....	£671. 2s. 2d.	\$15,422.49			

* Pension ceased on marriage.

† Shin Kwai-sang's pension right ceased on 18th December, 1917.

§ W. Davey re-married on 6th September, 1917. Pension being paid to children.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 28)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		<i>£ s. d.</i> 671 2 2	<i>\$ c.</i> 15,422.49			
Cheng Kwok-shi,	106	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,.....	28
Caroline Leonard,	241	81 10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,.....	41
Wong Yeung-shi,	858	.....	175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	Widow of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department,...	22
Ellen Laura Baker,	784	25 2 7	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	35
Tong Lui-shi,..... ..	1,122	.....	51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	46
Wong Fong-shi,..... ..	535	.....	252.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai Kai, late of Harbour Department,	29
Alice Dawson,	611	66 5 9	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept., ...	38
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so,	447	.....	29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	36
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	231	.....	595.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department.	59
Yam Wong-shi,	553	.....	26.66	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department,	38
Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack,..... ..	903	84 3 2	.....	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department,	33
*Wong Fun,	740	.....	33.31	3rd Sept., 1917.	Widow of Lo Kam-tsun, late of Post Office,.....	25
Eva Brett,	17	41 14 10	18.17	16th Sept., 1917.	Widow of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,	39
Maria Thereza Williams,	569	4 12 2	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, ..	30
Total,		£924. 11s. 2d.	\$ 16,992.03			

* Pension commuted at ten times.

(M 1)

**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong:
31st December, 1917.**

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition. Govt. Notification No.
R. Réau, Consul-General, (Acting),	Belgium, .....	.....	.....
José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, } Consul, (Acting),	Bolivia, .....	.....	.....
José C. de Obaldia, Consul, (Acting),	Brazil, .....	.....	.....
José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, Consul, ...	Chile,	23rd August, 1905.	435 of 1905.
S. Steckmest, Consul, (Acting),	Denmark, .....	.....	431 of 1914.
Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Consul,	Ecuador,	22nd January, 1917.	518 of 1916.
R. Réau, Consul,	France,	Do.	110 of 1917.
Paul Kremer, Vice-Consul Chancelier, .....	" .....	.....	.....
José C. de Obaldia, Consul, (Acting),	Guatemala, .....	.....	.....
*Cavalière Z. H. Volpicelli, Consul-General, ...	Italy,	21st August, 1902.	419 of 1902.
U. C. Galluzzi, Acting Consul in charge, ...	" .....	.....	.....
Eisaku Suzuki, Consul-General,	Japan, .....	.....	421 of 1917.
Frederico Demée Barretto, Consul, (Absent),	Mexico,	7th November, 1906.	799 of 1906.
José Filomeno Eça da Silva, Vice-Consul } in charge, .....	" .....	.....	213 of 1914.
G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General,	Netherlands,	30th September, 1915.	521 of 1915.
Braz Joaquim Heytor Botelho, Acting Consul,	Nicaragua, .....	.....	633 of 1909.
S. Steckmest, Vice-Consul,	Norway, .....	.....	430 of 1914.
José C. de Obaldia, Consul,	Panama,	31st December, 1913.	47 of 1914.
Luis Alvarez Calderon y Astete, Consul, ...	Peru,	16th July, 1917.	237 of 1917.
Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Acting Consul,	Portugal, .....	.....	83 of 1917.
Vladimir d'Oettingen, Consul,	Russia,	10th October, 1910.	356 of 1910.
M. D. Lukhmanoff, Vice-Consul and Con- } sular Agent, .....	" .....	.....	.....
Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., } Consul,	Siam,	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
R. Réau, in charge of the Vice-Consulate, ...	Spain, .....	.....	62 of 1910.
Gunnar Ludin, Vice-Consul, (Acting), .....	" .....	.....	.....
George E. Anderson, Consul-General,	{ United States of } America, }	10th June, 1910.	239 of 1910.
Algar E. Carleton, Vice and Deputy Consul- } General, .....	" .....	.....	357 of 1910.
Leighton Hope, Vice and Deputy Consul- } General, .....	" .....	.....	50 of 1917.

* Resident at Shameen, Canton.

(N 1)

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1917.
RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.*	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.	Com- merce.			
Colony of Hongkong,...	390	† 3,000	† 2,000	340,670	189,430	343,678	191,430	.....	1,372	Returns not available.			2,401 5·3 per 1,000	116	10,433 23·4 per 1,000.

* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).
† Excluding the Army and Navy.

(01)

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1917.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong,.....	1	No figures available.					98,232	96,298	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of
HONGKONG during the year 1917.

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1917.	Debt and Damages for 1917.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	176	\$741,535.99*	36	42	...	...	4	...	\$155,663.87
Summary,	1,581	\$288,833.27†	676	591	23	2	29	...	\$122,765.59§

* Not including 2 claims—1 for Tls. 4,500 and the other for £1,077. 11s. 8d.

† Not including 2 claims—1 for Tls. 800 and the other for Rs 92.

§ Not including 1 action in which judgment was given for Rs 800.

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1917.
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
589	184	405	\$49,533.91	\$15,365.96

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
0	1*	1	0	0	0

* This case was a pending case.

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
...	1	1	3

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,
during the years 1916 and 1917, and paid into the TREASURY.

	1916.	1917.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps,.....	\$36,309.90	\$32,052.03
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,.....	2,015.82	4,968.10
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income,	113.29	264.32
BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees),	1,034.50	998.50
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES,	8,715.40	6,220.70
FINES AND FORFEITURES,	2,831.00	615.00
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,	45.27	154.16
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, .....	...	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES,.....	5,654.50	3,062.00
	\$56,719.68	\$48,334.81

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1917.

(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
2	1	5	6	21	\$ 6,220.70	\$ 49,198.27	\$ 55,418.97

6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS :—

Chap Cheung Sing Ki.

A Tack & Co.

Kwong Yuen.

6B.—UNREGISTERED COMPANIES UNDER PART VIII OF THE COMPANIES ORDINANCES, 1911 and 1915 :—

The Kam Lun Cheong firm.

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1917.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
		\$	\$	
1916,	21	75,568.69	113.29	.....
1917,	23	65,251.49	264.32	4 Trust Estates were wound up.

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1917.

(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Amount sworn under.	Probate Duty. †	Court Fees.	Estates administered by the Official Administrator.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration.	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.				Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$		\$
97	111	...	9,260,000	532,522.20	12,440.40	62	65,251.49	4,968.10	15	41,928.01

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1917.

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets. *	Total Estimated Liabilities. *	Total Fees paid in Stamps.	Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury.
Creditors.	Debtors.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.									
7	6	5	4	...	...	3	...	...	2	8	...	2	...	\$ 60,865.74	\$ 130,707.64	\$ 1,094.30	\$ 1,694.32

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded.

N.B.—These returns relate only to bankruptcies occurring during 1917 except that the amounts shown under the two last headings are the total fees received during the year in respect of all bankruptcies.

(P 1)

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 700 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Ser- vices and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West,	Do.	210 120	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service twice daily for the Bishop's household.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on Octo- ber 6th, 1906.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei- chung Valley.	Protestant.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peak Church, Peak.	Undenomina- tional.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenomina- tional Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Ser- vice every Sunday morning.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Do.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Mis- sionary Society, 1844; became inde- pendent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Wesleyan Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wuntnai.	Do.	310 200	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
German Bethesda Chapel, Berlin Foundling House, No. 1, High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	100 20	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Foundation stone laid on 23rd August, 1880. Opened for Divine Service on 13th March, 1881.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,800 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Pro- paganda Fide. Established Decem- ber, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Gar- den Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 1,200	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Anthony's Church, West Point.	Do.	350 290	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays, and 1 on Fridays.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 25	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 1,400 at 2 Services.	None.	None.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	600 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Convent.
Chapel of the "Calvaire".	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Robinson Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shau-kiwan.	Do.	400 150	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 300	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 3 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yau-mati.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	300 250	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	200 150	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 70	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church, Hollywood Road.	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 3 (including Sunday School) Services on Sundays, 1 on Tuesdays, 1 on Fridays, and 1 on Saturdays at To Tsai; 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsui. Preaching daily at Wantsui and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Basel Mission Church.	100 to 150 229	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Morning Service and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.

(P 3)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Wesleyan, No. 31 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Church.	250 about 200 (at Morning Service).	None.	None.	Opened in 1916. Two Services and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan, No. 97 Queen's Road East.	Wesleyan.	100 about 50	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1911. Preaching nightly.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 180	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 3 Sunday and 1 week-day Services, (including Sunday School).
Bethseda Chapel, Berlin Foundling House, No. 1 High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	about 100 70	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Berlin Ladies' Missionary Society.
Sham Shui Po.	Basel Mission Church.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Louis' Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	100 60 to 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-hao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Chak-kaug, New Territories.	Roman Cathoile.	200 130	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Tang-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 150	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 120	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	120 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sheung Shui, New Territories.	Do.	150 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	150 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chan, New Territories.	Do.	85 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Basel Mission Church.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

(Q 1)

EDUCATION, 1917.

Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.			
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
							\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
I.—Government Schools.												
<i>(English.)</i>												
Peak School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	29	29	22	22	58	4,169.00	.....	7,335.35		
Praya East English School, ...		120	...	102	...	120	2,101.00	.....	3,610.01		
English School for Indians, ...		83	...	76	...	83	1,598.00	.....	5,314.86		
Tai Po English School,		58	...	44	...	58	208.25	.....	1,849.15		
Un Long English School,		34	...	29	...	34	145.50	.....	1,612.26		
Cheung Chau English School,		42	...	30	...	42	175.50	.....	1,193.29		
Total, .....	.....	366	29	303	22	395	\$ 8,397.25	.....	\$20,914.92	
II.—Private Grant Schools.												
26 Caine Road,	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	83	...	73	83	275.00	.....	706.57		
Holy Infancy,	"	34	34	27	27	68	584.23	.....	1,116.00		
Aberdeen,	"	24	24	21	21	48	124.10	.....	167.63		
No. 15 Western Street,	London Mission.	30	...	26	...	30	465.00	123.00	897.82			
No. 2 Taipingshan Street,	"	...	35	...	32	35	280.00	305.00	874.52			
No. 199 Queen's Road East, ...	"	...	84	...	73	84	789.50	488.00	1,495.33			
No. 156 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,	"	135	...	125	...	135	1,505.50	512.00	2,135.64			
No. 15c Wellington Street, ...	"	...	48	...	43	48	490.00	352.00	1,062.33			
Wantsai Chapel, (Boys),	"	61	...	47	...	61	605.10	132.00	790.83			
Hospital Chapel,	"	52	...	48	...	52	432.50	147.00	762.03			
No. 84 Canton Road,	"	...	45	...	36	45	325.00	200.00	817.85			
No. 158 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,	"	...	94	...	86	94	714.00	425.00	1,294.14			
No. 20A Aberdeen Street,	"	...	40	...	37	40	312.00	309.00	887.13			
Tang Lung Chau Chapel,	"	...	36	...	34	36	224.00	108.00	402.80			
Wantsai Chapel, (Girls),	"	...	74	...	62	74	587.00	240.00	1,006.90			
No. 20 Pokfulam Road,	"	...	35	...	24	35	260.00	252.00	1,023.56			
No. 6 Western Street,	Church Missionary Society.	...	51	...	33	51	175.00	356.28	626.00			
Yaumati Chapel,	"	...	51	...	49	51	102.00	138.00	240.00			
No. 232 Hollywood Road,	"	...	62	...	56	62	341.00	232.00	573.00			
Shaukiwan,	"	...	35	...	29	35	35.50	205.99	271.00			
Stanley,	"	...	37	...	26	37	.....	105.00	219.50		
No. 9 Elgin Street,	Wesleyan Mission.	...	47	...	39	47	550.00	454.32	1,004.32			
Kowloon City,	Church Missionary Society.	...	57	...	36	57	69.00	169.62	291.70			
Total, .....	.....	336	972	294	816	1,308	9,245.43	5,254.21	18,668.60		
III.—Other Private Schools.												
A.—IN HONGKONG.												
No. of Schools.												
English Day Schools, ... 25	.....	1,526	39	...	...	1,565	}	.....	.....	
" Night " ... 45	.....	1,169	...	...	...	1,169			
<i>(Vernacular.)</i>												
Chinese Day Schools, ... 315	.....	9,066	3,388	7,855	2,990	12,454	}	.....	.....	
" Night " ... 15	.....	179	...	145	...	179					
Total,	400											
B.—IN THE NEW TERRITORIES :—												
Subsidised Schools,	49	1,121	65	...	...	1,186	.....	.....	.....
Non-subsidised Schools, ..	150	Number not known.					...	.....	.....
Total,	199											
Total, .....	.....	13,061	3,492	8,000	2,990	16,553	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, Primary Schools,	.....	13,763	4,493	8,597	3,828	18,256	\$17,642.68	\$ 5,254.21	\$39,583.52		

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,.....	In connection with no Church,	690	...	549	...	690	\$ 30,545.00	\$ c.	\$ 89,588.26
Kowloon British School,	Protestant.	{ 36	35	35	30	71	1,892.00	.....	10,346.50
Victoria " "		{ 26	25	25	20	51	1,206.00	.....	9,879.55
Belilios Public School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	438	...	401	...	438	8,216.00	.....	23,234.83
Saiyingpun District School, ...		474	...	403	...	474	12,298.50	.....	20,116.71
Yaumati " "		314	...	264	...	314	8,416.50	.....	12,832.39
Wantsai " "		289	...	257	...	289	7,809.00	.....	12,263.36
Ellis Kadoorie School,		511	...	448	...	511	14,053.50	.....	25,939.05
Total, .....	.....	2,778	60	2,382	50	2,838	84,436.50	.....	203,700.65
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
St. Joseph's College,.....	Roman Catholic Mission.	580	...	527	...	580	14,400.00	14,146.37	73,417.42
Italian Convent,.....	"	...	444	...	400	444	7,847.50	7,777.00	16,634.11
French Convent,.....	"	...	171	...	128	171	3,586.00	2,336.00	84,201.90
Diocesan Girls' School,	Church of England.	...	155	...	128	155	17,803.17	2,747.00	42,562.24
Boys'	"	378	...	319	...	378	24,994.95	7,554.00	35,169.51
St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	192	...	160	192	3,086.50	2,700.00	6,477.64
St. Francis' "	"	65	65	56	56	129	1,941.50	1,880.00	4,801.86
Berlin Foundling House,	Berlin Mission.	...	80	...	78	80	36.00	729.00	1,323.02
Fairlea,	Church Missionary Society.	...	198	...	167	198	4,355.11	2,530.60	8,049.40
Victoria Home and Orphanage,	"	...	124	...	117	124	24.00	1,309.00	2,333.00
Training Home for Girls,	London Mission.	...	229	...	200	229	5,269.00	2,123.00	7,416.80
Total, .....	.....	1,023	1,658	902	1,434	2,680	82,843.73	45,881.97	281,886.90
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	3,801	1,718	3,284	1,484	5,518	167,280.23	45,831.97	485,587.55

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four : English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students. Male.	Revenue.				Total Expenditure.
			From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911.	186	\$ 91,408.07	\$ 44,150.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 17,741.81	\$ 177,148.00 (estimated).

Return of the Principal Publications in 1917.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
<i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	1917 issue 1,800 copies (approximate).
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> .	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly),	400 copies.
* <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning),
* <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening),
* <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening),
* <i>The South China Morning Post</i> ,
* <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly),
* <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> ,
<i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine),	750 copies.
* <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
* <i>Chung-ngoi San Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily)
* <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
* <i>Sai Kai Kung Yik Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
* <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> , (daily),
* <i>Kwok Shi Pò</i> , (daily),

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.	The Hongkong silver dollar.	Current silver dollar no limit.	Silver dollar no estimate.	Nil.	\$
s. d.	Mexican dollar.	Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.	Subsidiary coin		29,160,029
2. 7½	British dollar.	Copper cents up to \$1.	\$21,264,370.96		
	All of equal value.	Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.			
	Subsidiary coin :				
	Silver.				
	50 cents.				
	20 "				
	10 "				
	5 "				
	Copper.				
	One cent.				
	A dollar contains 100 cents.				

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	15 Million dollars.	\$ 21,433,096	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-12-58.	£1,200,000	6,577,429	
		CHINESE.	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£562,500	1,149,504
		Weights.	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$3,250,000		
		Avoirdupois.	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 12,000,000	
		1 Fan = 0.133 oz.	Russo-Asiatic Bank.	1	.....	Rbs. 45,000,000	
		1 T'sin = 0.133 "	Yokohama Specie Bank.	1	.....	Y. 30,000,000	
		1 Leung = 1½ "	Bank of Canton, Limited.	1	.....	\$1,066,250	
		1 Kan = 1½ lb.	Bank of Taiwan.	1	.....	Y. 6,250,000	
		1 Tam = 133½ "	Netherlands-India Commercial Bank.	1	.....	£1,242,112	
		(picul)	Netherlands Trading Society.	1	.....	£5,000,000 (f. 60,000,000)	
		Length.	and numerous native Hongks doing some portion of banking business.					
		1 Ch'ek equal to 14½ English inches, divided into 10 Ts'ün and each Ts'ün into 10 Fan.						

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the COLONY of HONGKONG, from and to each COUNTRY in the Year 1917.

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Total.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1917.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Duty.	Articles.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).	Gross Amount received in Sterling.	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the Year 1917.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.		Value in Sterling.		Articles.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	

No reliable figures are available in respect of the three Heads above.

**SHIPPING,
1917.**

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES															
BRITISH.			Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China. Ships.	Coast of China. Steamships under 60 tons.	Coast of China. Junks.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Egypt.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japanese Ports.
WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	14	12	34	2,794	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	56	114	58
	Tons,	25,922	20,185	197,034	2,039,307	...	...	...	187,451	...	...	...	245,524	269,161	196,002
	Crews,	1,152	994	10,045	139,175	...	...	...	9,875	...	...	...	5,131	11,894	5,851
	Car-goes, { Transit,	8,000	...	33,000	378,000	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	267,000	178,000	136,000
Discharged, ..	8,000	31,000	35,000	458,000	...	...	...	300,000	...	...	...	117,000	185,000	96,000	
IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	4
	Tons, .....	...	...	...	190,084	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,856	5,760	13,996
	Crews, .....	...	...	...	10,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	232	338
TOTAL.	Vessels,	14	12	34	2,949	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	59	116	62
	Tons,	25,922	20,185	197,034	2,229,391	...	...	...	187,451	...	...	...	257,380	274,921	209,998
	Crews,	1,152	994	10,045	149,648	...	...	...	9,875	...	...	...	5,333	12,126	6,189
	Car-goes, { Transit,	8,000	...	31,000	378,000	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	267,000	178,000	136,000
Discharged, ..	8,000	31,000	35,000	458,000	...	...	...	300,000	...	...	...	117,000	185,000	96,000	
WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	11	6	3	917	949	7,960	175	33	...	...	200	20	98	396
	Tons,	34,579	12,500	8,118	704,707	36,300	879,203	182,024	132,037	...	...	203,165	101,287	215,672	964,857
	Crews,	1,233	323	224	53,195	14,503	117,967	9,473	5,288	...	...	11,042	2,684	6,548	26,365
	Car-goes, { Transit,	36,000	5,000	4,000	132,000	...	...	8,000	50,000	...	...	46,000	83,000	227,000	635,000
Discharged, ..	4,000	8,000	2,000	278,000	5,000	392,000	269,000	37,000	...	...	184,000	21,000	112,000	806,000	
IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	1	...	159	2,248	4,340	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	11
	Tons, .....	...	126	171,918	70,733	660,684	...	4,410	...	...	...	...	...	7,306	8,695
	Crews, .....	...	20	...	7,048	23,011	71,603	...	44	...	...	...	...	113	431
TOTAL.	Vessels,	11	7	3	1,076	3,197	12,300	175	35	...	...	200	20	101	407
	Tons,	34,579	12,635	8,118	876,525	107,033	1,539,887	183,024	136,447	...	...	203,165	101,287	222,978	973,552
	Crews,	1,233	343	224	60,243	37,514	189,570	9,473	5,332	...	...	11,042	2,684	6,661	26,796
	Car-goes, { Transit,	36,000	5,000	4,000	132,000	...	...	8,000	50,000	...	...	46,000	83,000	227,000	635,000
Discharged, ..	4,000	8,000	2,000	278,000	5,000	392,000	269,000	37,000	...	...	184,000	21,000	112,000	806,000	
WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	25	18	37	3,711	919	7,960	325	33	...	...	200	76	212	454
	Tons,	60,501	32,694	203,152	2,744,014	36,300	879,203	370,475	132,037	...	...	203,165	346,811	484,833	1,160,859
	Crews,	2,385	1,317	10,269	192,370	14,503	117,967	19,348	5,288	...	...	11,042	7,815	18,442	32,216
	Car-goes, { Transit,	44,000	5,000	37,000	510,000	...	...	10,000	50,000	...	...	46,000	350,000	405,000	771,000
Discharged, ..	12,000	39,000	37,000	736,000	5,000	392,000	569,000	37,000	...	...	184,000	138,000	297,000	902,000	
IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	1	...	314	2,248	4,340	...	2	...	...	...	3	5	15
	Tons, .....	...	126	...	361,902	70,733	660,684	...	4,410	...	...	...	11,856	13,066	22,691
	Crews, .....	...	20	...	17,521	23,011	71,603	...	44	...	...	...	202	345	769
TOTAL.	Vessels,	25	19	37	4,025	3,197	12,300	325	35	...	...	200	79	217	469
	Tons,	60,501	32,820	203,152	3,105,916	107,033	1,539,887	370,475	136,447	...	...	203,165	358,667	497,899	1,183,550
	Crews,	2,385	1,337	10,269	209,891	37,514	189,570	19,348	5,332	...	...	11,042	8,017	18,787	32,985
	Car-goes, { Transit,	44,000	5,000	37,000	510,000	...	...	10,000	50,000	...	...	46,000	350,000	405,000	771,000
Discharged, ..	12,000	39,000	37,000	736,000	5,000	392,000	569,000	37,000	...	...	184,000	138,000	297,000	902,000	

AT PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1917.

WHENCE ARRIVED.

Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Kwang-chau-wan.	Macao, Ships.	Macao, Steamships under 60 tons.	Macao, Junks.	Mauritius.	N. America.	N. & S. Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Port Arthur.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonkin.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	Tsingtau.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	TOTAL.
2	1	1,041	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	155	3	94	1	...	...	14	14	4,645
2,431	288	701,516	...	...	...	...	...	112,657	...	138,912	7,357	118,954	4,268	...	...	58,445	15,684	4,341,098
57	46	46,268	...	...	...	...	...	5,748	...	8,623	228	6,772	73	...	...	970	943	253,845
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	...	1,000	6,000	5,000	...	...	27,000	5,000	1,054,000
...	...	44,000	...	...	...	...	...	125,000	...	208,000	6,000	163,000	2,000	...	...	41,000	18,000	1,837,000
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	177
...	...	2,058	...	...	...	...	...	3,088	...	3,489	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,844	236,142
...	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	11,992
2	1	1,044	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	160	3	94	1	...	...	14	17	4,822
2,431	288	703,574	...	...	...	...	...	115,745	...	142,401	7,357	118,954	4,268	...	...	58,445	21,495	4,577,240
57	46	46,389	...	...	...	...	...	5,892	...	8,864	228	6,772	73	...	...	970	1,184	265,837
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	...	1,000	6,000	5,000	...	...	27,000	5,000	1,054,000
...	...	44,000	...	...	...	...	...	125,000	...	208,000	6,000	163,000	2,000	...	...	41,000	18,000	1,837,000
105	61	112	10	225	...	...	...	4	...	190	2	185	1	7	6	132	...	11,809
285,816	20,627	18,306	1,377	35,023	...	...	...	3,069	...	108,669	3,022	190,022	2,350	35,798	11,233	517,084	...	4,707,854
8,228	2,959	1,469	88	2,790	...	...	...	183	...	8,744	112	10,292	58	738	258	16,305	...	301,069
219,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,000	...	...	1,000	6,000	14,000	173,000	...	1,665,000
128,000	10,000	23,000	...	18,000	...	...	...	2,000	...	121,000	4,000	305,000	3,000	37,000	4,000	223,000	...	2,996,000
...	...	18	16	495	...	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7,313
...	...	8,486	1,632	41,099	...	...	...	19,776	...	5,249	...	...	...	...	...	4,384	...	1,004,398
...	...	822	130	7,639	...	...	...	437	...	272	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	111,618
105	61	131	26	720	...	...	...	16	...	197	2	185	1	7	6	133	...	19,122
285,816	20,627	26,792	3,009	76,122	...	...	...	22,845	...	113,918	3,022	190,022	2,350	35,798	11,233	521,468	...	5,712,252
8,228	2,959	2,291	218	10,429	...	...	...	620	...	9,016	112	10,292	58	738	258	16,383	...	412,717
219,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,000	...	...	1,000	6,000	14,000	173,000	...	1,665,000
123,000	10,000	23,000	...	18,000	...	...	...	2,000	...	121,000	4,000	305,000	3,000	37,000	4,000	223,000	...	1,996,000
107	62	1,154	10	225	...	...	...	92	...	345	5	279	2	7	6	146	14	16,454
288,247	20,915	719,822	1,377	35,023	...	...	...	115,726	...	247,581	10,379	308,976	6,618	35,798	11,233	575,529	15,684	9,048,952
8,245	3,005	47,737	88	2,790	...	...	...	5,931	...	17,367	340	17,064	131	738	258	17,275	943	554,914
219,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	26,000	1,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	14,000	200,000	5,000	2,719,000
128,000	10,000	67,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	127,000	...	329,000	10,000	468,000	5,000	37,000	4,000	264,000	18,000	4,833,000
...	...	21	16	495	...	...	...	14	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	7,490
...	...	10,544	1,632	41,099	...	...	...	22,864	...	8,738	...	...	...	...	...	4,384	5,811	1,240,540
...	...	943	130	7,639	...	...	...	581	...	513	...	...	...	...	...	78	241	123,640
107	62	1,175	26	720	...	...	...	106	...	357	5	279	2	7	6	147	17	23,944
288,247	20,915	730,366	3,009	76,122	...	...	...	138,590	...	256,319	10,379	308,976	6,618	35,798	11,233	579,913	21,495	10,289,492
8,285	3,005	45,680	218	10,429	...	...	...	6,512	...	17,880	340	17,064	131	738	258	17,353	1,184	678,554
219,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	26,000	1,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	14,000	200,000	5,000	2,719,000
123,000	10,000	67,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	127,000	...	329,000	10,000	468,000	5,000	37,000	4,000	264,000	18,000	4,833,000

No 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

		COUNTRIES													
		Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China. Ships.	Coast of China. Steamships under 60 tons.	Coast of China. Junks.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Egypt.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japanese Ports.	Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	12	13	36	2,958	...	91	4	...	...	33	170	65	...
		Tons,	21,170	22,329	201,073	2,288,253	...	113,682	12,735	...	...	140,882	322,049	240,609	...
		Crews,	947	1,157	10,240	150,829	...	5,972	400	...	...	3,482	15,690	6,433	...
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	21,000	7,000	93,000	598,000	...	47,000	...	...	...	71,000	168,000	46,000	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	1	8	2	56	...	29	...	...	...	3	17	10	...
		Tons,	3,689	25,086	4,644	68,032	...	32,040	...	...	...	8,765	21,123	15,766	...
		Crews,	50	367	316	3,264	...	1,788	...	...	...	152	1,221	437	...
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	2,000	...	6,000	...	7,000	...	...	...	...	4,000	1,000	...
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	13	21	38	3,014	...	120	4	...	...	36	187	75	...
		Tons,	24,859	47,415	205,717	2,336,285	...	145,722	12,735	...	...	149,597	353,172	256,375	...
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Crews,	997	1,524	10,556	154,093	...	7,760	400	...	...	3,634	16,311	6,870	...
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	21,000	7,000	93,000	598,000	...	47,000	...	...	...	71,000	168,000	46,000	...
		...	3,000	4,000	7,000	93,000	...	24,000	1,000	...	...	4,000	49,000	14,000	...
		Vessels,	13	...	36	994	596	10,095	96	21	...	127	26	122	207
	IN BALLAST.	Tons,	44,247	...	140,827	833,054	27,659	1,332,496	96,767	95,394	...	129,426	123,053	264,378	593,091
		Crews,	1,210	...	2,898	52,866	11,344	163,121	5,436	4,448	...	7,311	3,415	6,910	17,591
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	11,000	...	72,000	277,000	7,000	1,019,000	29,000	14,000	...	89,000	18,000	95,000	160,000
		...	1,000	...	2,000	25,000	1,000	...	19,000	13,000	...	2,000	...	17,000	29,000
	TOTAL.	Vessels, .....	...	16	1	76	2,690	2,414	76	...	...	140	...	44	70
		Tons, .....	...	19,608	1,976	91,444	79,553	199,464	91,099	...	...	150,323	...	27,825	129,395
Crews, .....		...	647	47	3,178	26,434	30,056	4,186	...	...	4,113	...	1,454	3,030	
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Bunker Coal, .....	...	1,000	...	3,000	20,000	...	16,000	...	1,000	...	10,000	2,000	...
		Vessels,	13	16	37	1,070	3,236	12,509	172	21	...	267	26	166	277
		Tons,	44,247	19,608	142,803	924,498	107,214	1,531,960	187,866	95,394	...	279,749	123,053	292,203	722,486
		Crews,	1,210	647	2,945	56,044	37,778	193,177	9,622	4,448	...	11,424	3,415	8,364	20,621
	IN BALLAST.	Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	11,000	...	72,000	277,000	7,000	1,019,000	29,000	14,000	...	89,000	18,000	95,000	160,000
		...	1,000	1,000	2,000	28,000	21,000	...	35,000	15,000	...	3,000	...	27,000	31,000
		Vessels,	25	13	72	3,952	596	10,095	187	25	...	127	59	292	272
		Tons,	65,417	22,329	341,900	3,121,307	27,659	1,332,496	210,449	108,129	...	129,426	263,885	586,427	833,700
	TOTAL.	Crews,	2,157	1,157	13,138	203,695	11,344	163,121	11,403	4,848	...	7,311	6,897	22,000	24,024
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	32,000	7,000	165,000	875,000	7,000	1,019,000	76,000	14,000	...	89,000	89,000	263,000	206,000
...		4,000	2,000	9,000	112,000	1,000	...	36,000	14,000	...	2,000	4,000	62,000	42,000	
TOTAL.	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	1	24	3	132	2,690	2,414	105	...	...	140	3	61	80
		Tons,	3,689	44,694	6,620	159,476	79,553	199,464	123,139	...	...	150,323	8,765	58,948	145,161
		Crews,	50	1,014	363	6,442	26,434	30,056	5,974	...	...	4,113	152	2,675	3,467
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	3,000	...	9,000	20,000	...	23,000	...	...	1,000	...	14,000	3,000
	Vessels,	26	37	75	4,084	3,236	12,509	292	25	...	267	62	333	352	
Tons,	69,106	67,023	348,520	3,280,783	107,214	1,531,960	333,588	108,129	...	279,749	272,650	645,375	978,861		
Crews,	2,207	2,171	13,501	210,137	37,778	193,177	17,382	4,848	...	11,424	7,049	24,675	27,491		
Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	32,000	7,000	165,000	875,000	7,000	1,019,000	76,000	14,000	...	89,000	89,000	263,000	206,000		
...	4,000	5,000	9,000	121,000	21,000	...	59,000	14,000	...	3,000	4,000	76,000	45,000		

AT PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG to EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1917.

WHICH DEPARTED.

Kwongchow.	Macao, Ships.	Macao, Steamships under 60 tons.	Macao, Junks.	Mauritius.	North America.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonkin.	Port Arthur.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	South Pacific.	Tsingtau.	United States of America.	Wet-lai-wei.	TOTAL.
3	1,004	...	...	...	...	84	83	...	12	38	1	...	...	1	12	6	4,626
864	600,018	...	...	...	...	108,021	73,499	...	41,399	46,234	2,796	...	...	1,228	46,390	11,685	4,294,866
147	30,000	...	...	...	...	5,711	1,283	...	900	2,775	100	...	...	62	886	472	236,886
...	60,000	...	...	...	...	108,000	33,000	...	1,000	14,000	2,000	...	...	1,000	30,000	6,000	1,306,000
...	10,000	...	...	...	...	16,000	5,000	...	3,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	227,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	78	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	219
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,143	77,164	...	...	12,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	282,281
...	...	...	...	...	...	183	3,978	...	...	796	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,552
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	7,000	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,000
3	1,004	...	...	...	...	87	161	...	12	50	1	...	...	1	12	6	4,845
864	600,018	...	...	...	...	111,164	150,663	...	41,399	59,066	2,796	...	...	1,228	46,390	11,685	4,577,150
147	30,000	...	...	...	...	5,894	5,261	...	900	3,571	100	...	...	62	886	472	249,438
...	60,000	...	...	...	...	103,000	33,000	...	1,000	14,000	2,000	...	...	1,000	30,000	6,000	1,306,000
...	10,000	...	...	...	...	17,000	12,000	...	3,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	258,000
58	115	6	450	...	...	7	147	...	1	115	2	10	...	3	114	...	13,435
18,542	19,026	1,273	53,344	...	...	14,890	77,215	...	997	116,024	7,391	43,304	...	3,622	445,477	...	4,696,368
2,774	1,532	57	6,499	...	...	291	6,711	...	51	6,725	174	907	...	139	15,297	...	324,643
15,000	2,000	...	33,000	...	...	4,000	50,000	...	...	76,000	1,000	37,000	...	3,000	181,000	...	2,266,000
3,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	1,000	35,000	...	...	...	...	9,000	...	171,000
2	13	17	88	...	...	6	114	1	...	27	...	...	1	2	1	...	5,800
986	6,296	1,619	15,965	...	...	5,791	124,223	1,858	...	29,515	...	...	2,709	3,985	4,800	...	992,917
119	648	136	1,023	...	...	215	5,267	39	...	1,713	...	...	46	78	41	...	82,527
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,000
60	128	23	538	...	...	13	261	1	1	142	2	10	1	5	115	...	19,235
19,528	25,322	2,892	69,309	...	...	20,681	201,438	1,858	997	145,539	7,391	43,304	2,709	7,607	450,277	...	5,689,285
2,893	2,180	193	7,522	...	...	506	11,978	39	51	8,438	174	907	46	217	15,238	...	407,170
15,000	2,000	...	33,000	...	...	4,000	50,000	...	...	76,000	1,000	37,000	...	3,000	181,000	...	2,266,000
3,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	22,000	...	1,000	47,000	...	...	...	...	9,000	...	249,000
61	1,119	6	450	...	...	91	230	...	13	153	3	10	...	4	126	6	18,061
19,406	619,044	1,273	53,344	...	...	122,911	150,714	...	42,396	162,258	10,187	43,304	...	4,850	491,867	11,685	8,991,231
2,921	31,532	57	6,499	...	...	6,002	7,994	...	951	9,500	274	907	...	201	16,183	472	561,529
15,000	62,000	...	33,000	...	...	112,000	83,000	...	1,000	90,000	3,000	37,000	...	4,000	211,000	6,000	3,572,000
3,000	11,000	...	...	...	...	16,000	15,000	...	4,000	47,000	...	...	...	...	10,000	1,000	398,000
2	13	17	88	...	...	9	192	1	...	39	...	...	1	2	1	...	6,019
986	6,296	1,619	15,965	...	...	8,934	201,387	1,858	...	42,347	...	...	2,709	3,985	4,800	...	1,275,201
119	648	136	1,023	...	...	398	9,245	39	...	2,509	...	...	46	78	41	...	95,079
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	19,000	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	109,000
65	1,132	23	538	...	...	100	422	1	13	192	3	10	1	6	127	6	24,080
20,392	625,340	2,892	69,309	...	...	131,845	352,101	1,858	42,396	204,605	10,187	43,304	2,709	8,835	496,667	11,685	10,266,435
3,040	32,180	193	7,522	...	...	6,400	17,239	39	951	12,009	274	907	46	279	16,224	472	656,608
15,000	62,000	...	33,000	...	...	112,000	83,000	...	1,000	90,000	3,000	37,000	...	4,000	211,000	6,000	3,572,000
3,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	17,000	44,000	...	4,000	62,000	...	...	...	...	10,000	1,000	507,000

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS
ENTERED at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1917.

		NAMES OF PORTS.												
		Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shaokwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Yaumati.	Victoria.	Hunghou.	TOTAL.	
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,645	...	4,645	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,341,098	...	4,341,098	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253,845	...	253,845	
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,054,000	...	1,054,000	
		Discharged, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,837,000	...	1,837,000	
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	177	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236,142	...	236,142	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,992	...	11,992	
	TOTAL.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,822	...	4,822	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,577,240	...	4,577,240	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265,837	...	265,837	
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,054,000	...	1,054,000	
	Discharged, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,837,000	...	1,837,000		
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	269	51	...	6	13	...	80	...	23	11,367	...	11,809
		Tons,	8,870	2,284	...	318	932	...	1,437	...	1,541	4,692,472	...	4,707,854
		Crews,	1,880	566	...	54	123	...	454	...	279	297,713	...	301,069
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,665,000	...	1,665,000
		Discharged, ...	3,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	2,991,000	...	2,996,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	11	58	...	6	5	...	54	...	33	7,146	...	7,313
		Tons,	326	1,650	...	181	156	...	2,288	...	3,634	996,163	...	1,004,398
		Crews,	93	562	...	48	30	...	438	...	576	109,901	...	111,648
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	280	109	...	12	18	...	134	...	56	18,513	...	19,122
		Tons,	9,196	3,934	...	499	1,088	...	3,725	...	5,175	5,688,635	...	5,712,252
		Crews,	1,973	1,128	...	102	153	...	892	...	855	407,614	...	412,717
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,665,000	...	1,665,000
	Discharged, ...	3,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,991,000	...	1,996,000	
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	269	51	...	6	13	...	80	...	23	16,012	...	16,454
		Tons,	8,870	2,284	...	318	932	...	1,437	...	1,541	9,033,570	...	9,048,952
		Crews,	1,880	566	...	54	123	...	454	...	279	551,558	...	554,914
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,719,000	...	2,719,000
		Discharged, ...	3,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	4,828,000	...	4,833,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	11	58	...	6	5	...	54	...	33	7,323	...	7,490
		Tons,	326	1,650	...	181	156	...	2,288	...	3,634	1,232,305	...	1,240,540
		Crews,	93	562	...	48	30	...	438	...	576	121,893	...	123,640
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	280	109	...	12	18	...	134	...	56	23,335	...	23,944
		Tons,	9,196	3,934	...	499	1,088	...	3,725	...	5,175	10,265,875	...	10,289,492
		Crews,	1,973	1,128	...	102	153	...	892	...	855	673,451	...	678,554
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,719,000	...	2,719,000
	Discharged, ...	3,000	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	4,828,000	...	4,833,000	

(T 7)

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS
CLEARED at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1917.

		NAMES OF PORTS.													
		Aberdeen.	Cheung Chab.	Deep Bay.	Huaghom.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Yaumati.	Victoria.	TOTAL.	
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,626	4,626	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,294,866	4,294,866	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236,886	236,886	
		Shipped, { Cargoes, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,306,000	1,306,000	
	IN BALLAST.	{ Bunker Coal, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227,000	227,000	
		Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	219	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282,284	282,284	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,552	12,552	
	TOTAL.	Bunker Coal, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,000	31,000	
		Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,845	4,845	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,577,150	4,577,150	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249,438	249,438	
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Shipped, { Cargoes, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,306,000	1,306,000	
		{ Bunker Coal, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258,000	258,000	
		Vessels,	47	69	...	...	...	2	10	...	65	...	...	13,242	13,435
		Tons,	1,636	1,793	...	...	...	101	587	...	2,099	...	...	4,690,147	4,696,368
	IN BALLAST.	Crews,	349	599	...	...	...	22	66	...	475	...	...	323,132	324,643
		Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	2,264,000	2,266,000
		{ Bunker Coal, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171,000	171,000
		Vessels,	141	27	...	...	...	10	4	...	67	...	...	5,531	5,800
	TOTAL.	Tons,	2,092	932	...	...	...	399	113	...	1,142	...	...	988,239	992,917
		Crews,	791	294	...	...	...	80	32	...	370	...	...	80,960	82,527
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,000	78,000
		Vessels,	188	96	...	...	...	12	14	...	132	...	...	18,793	19,235
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Tons,	3,728	2,730	...	...	...	500	700	...	3,241	...	...	5,678,386	5,689,285
		Crews,	1,140	893	...	...	...	102	98	...	845	...	...	404,092	407,170
		Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	2,264,000	2,266,000
		{ Bunker Coal, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249,000	249,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	47	69	...	...	...	2	10	...	65	...	...	17,868	18,061
		Tons,	1,636	1,798	...	...	...	101	587	...	2,099	...	...	8,985,013	8,991,234
		Crews,	349	599	...	...	...	22	66	...	475	...	...	560,018	561,529
		Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	3,570,000	3,572,000
	TOTAL.	{ Bunker Coal, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398,000	398,000
		Vessels,	141	27	...	...	...	10	4	...	67	...	...	5,770	6,019
		Tons,	2,092	932	...	...	...	399	113	...	1,142	...	...	1,270,523	1,275,201
		Crews,	791	294	...	...	...	80	32	...	370	...	...	93,512	95,079
TOTAL.	Bunker Coal, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109,000	109,000	
	Vessels,	188	96	...	...	...	12	14	...	132	...	...	23,638	24,080	
	Tons,	3,728	2,730	...	...	...	500	700	...	3,241	...	...	10,255,536	10,266,435	
	Crews,	1,140	893	...	...	...	102	98	...	845	...	...	653,530	656,608	
TOTAL.	Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	3,570,000	3,572,000	
	{ Bunker Coal, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	507,000	507,000	

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1917.

			COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.			COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	
			Java and Other Islands in the Indian Archipelago	Coast of China	Total.	...	...
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	2	...	2	...	...
		Tons,	3,205	...	3,205	...	...
		Crews,	70	...	70	...	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	...	1	1	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	75	75	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	10	10	...	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	2	1	3	...	...
		Tons,	3,205	75	3,280	...	...
		Crews,	70	10	80	...	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Vessels,	2	1	3	...	...
		Tons,	3,205	75	3,280	...	...
		Crews,	70	10	80	...	...

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1917.

NATIONALTY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	2	3,205	70	...	...	...	2	3,205	70
Japanese,	1	75	10	...	...	...	1	75	10
TOTAL,	3	3,280	80	...	...	...	3	3,280	80

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1917.

NATIONALTY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
.....
.....
TOTAL,

(T 9)

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	4,645	4,341,098	233,845	177	236,142	11,992	4,822	4,577,240	265,837
American,	58	137,272	4,665	16	27,520	631	74	164,792	5,296
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese,	980	709,231	56,945	45	29,606	2,083	1,025	738,837	59,028
Chinese Junks,	8,185	914,226	120,757	4,835	701,783	79,242	13,020	1,616,009	199,999
Danish,	5	15,765	194	1	595	53	6	16,360	247
Dutch,	142	407,356	13,205	14	20,229	572	156	427,585	13,777
French,	150	248,627	13,813	5	2,204	163	155	250,831	13,981
German, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian,	1	3,420	52	.....	.....	.....	1	3,420	52
Japanese,	950	1,979,171	61,438	107	131,328	4,559	1,057	2,110,496	65,997
Norwegian,	134	159,163	6,571	4	6,373	123	188	165,536	6,694
Portuguese,	235	75,561	8,159	20	10,717	984	255	86,278	9,143
Russian,	4	5,485	221	1	1,233	42	5	6,721	263
Siamese,	2	4,072	245	.....	.....	.....	2	4,072	245
Swedish,	4	10,825	213	.....	.....	.....	4	10,825	213
No Flag, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	445	50	1	445	50
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony, }	959	37,677	14,591	2,264	72,365	23,141	3,223	110,042	37,732
TOTAL,	16,454	9,048,952	554,914	7,490	1,240,540	123,640	23,944	10,282,492	678,554

No. 9.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	4,626	4,294,866	236,886	219	282,284	12,552	4,845	4,577,150	249,438
American,	50	130,497	4,113	25	34,636	1,464	75	165,133	5,582
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese,	942	657,089	52,602	81	80,727	4,634	1,023	737,816	57,236
Chinese Junks,	10,545	1,385,840	169,620	2,502	215,429	31,079	13,047	1,601,269	200,699
Danish,	5	15,765	196	1	595	56	6	16,360	252
Dutch,	132	391,164	13,354	24	36,421	1,018	156	427,585	14,372
French,	135	236,257	12,590	20	11,529	748	155	247,786	13,338
German, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian,	1	3,420	52	.....	.....	.....	1	3,420	52
Japanese,	698	1,631,857	47,386	378	477,313	13,336	1,061	2,109,170	60,722
Norwegian,	104	130,038	5,528	33	32,753	1,585	137	162,791	7,113
Portuguese,	222	66,204	7,257	31	19,582	1,825	253	85,786	9,082
Russian,	4	5,488	241	1	1,233	43	5	6,721	284
Siamese,	1	2,992	119	1	1,080	99	2	4,072	218
Swedish,	4	10,825	179	.....	.....	.....	4	10,825	179
No Flag, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	445	70	1	445	70
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony. }	602	28,932	11,401	2,707	81,174	26,570	3,309	110,106	37,971
TOTAL,	18,061	8,991,234	561,529	6,019	1,275,201	95,079	24,080	10,266,435	656,608

(U 1)

AGRICULTURE, 1917.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 42,198	Acres. 208,042	Acres. 250,240

Note.—There are no Estates in the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,	\$ 36 to \$ 72 per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 36 to \$300 per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners,	\$ 72 to \$300 per annum with lodging.
GARDENERS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 96 to \$180 per annum with lodging and generally board.
" employed by Foreigners,	\$120 to \$240 per annum with lodging.
TRADES, Chinese Workmen,	\$ 36 to \$264 per annum with board and lodging.
UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners,	\$108 to \$216 per annum with lodging.
" employed by Chinese,	\$ 36 to \$ 72 per annum with board and lodging.
ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—	
Blacksmiths and Fitters,	40 cents to \$1.20 per day.
Labourers,	30 " to 60 cents per day.
Carpenters and Joiners,	35 " to 55 " " with board and lodging.
Masons and Bricklayers,	35 " to 50 " " " " "

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK. Number of.				
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hongkong,	11,500	21,674	2,100	8,700	2,200	2,100	500	274	...	47,629	207,608	...	...	.. †	... †

* No reliable figures obtainable.

† Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		\$	c.		\$	c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	4.00	to	4.50		
" Bread,	per lb.	0.07	to	0.10		
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter)	per head.	30.00	to	95.00		
Horses,	"	120.00	to	300.00		
Sheep,	"	13.00	to	19.00		
Goats, (for slaughter),	"	8.00	to	14.00		
Swine,	per picul.	20.00	to	24.00		
Milk,	per pint.	0.20	to	0.25		
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited,	per lb.	1.40	to	...		
" Salt,	"	0.85	to	1.80		
Cheese,	"	0.48	to	0.65		
Beef, (native),	"	0.20	to	0.22		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	...	to	0.40*		
Mutton, (native),	"	0.26	to	0.29		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.35	to	...		
Pork, (native),	"	0.22	to	0.28		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.40	to	...		
Rice,	"	0.10	to	0.12		
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.40	to	0.50		
Tea,	"	0.85	to	1.00		
Sugar,	"	0.13	and	0.14		
Salt, (Table),	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40		
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	8.00	to	22.00		
Brandy,	" "	20.00	to	40.00		
Beer,	" "	4.00	to	7.50		
"	" pints.	2.50	to	4.00		
Tobacco, (Tins),	per lb.	0.60	to	1.60		
" (Cakes)	"	0.40	to	0.80		

* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

AERATED WATERS.		DISTILLERIES.		IRON WARE.		RATTAN WARE,—Contd.	
Victoria,.....	6	Victoria,.....	2	Victoria,.....	27	Sham Shui Po,.....	2
Yaumati,.....	1	Sham Shui Po,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	3	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	15
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.		Shaukiwan,.....	3	Aberdeen,.....	9	ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.	
Victoria,.....	6	Po Toi Island,.....	2	Shaukiwan,.....	4	Victoria,.....	4
BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.		Docks (including Shipbuilding).		Sham Shui Po,.....	6	Yaumati,.....	9
Victoria,.....	15	Victoria,.....	1	IVORY CARVING.		Aberdeen,.....	5
Yaumati,.....	3	Hung Hom,.....	4	Victoria,.....	1	Shaukiwan,.....	1
Sham Shui Po,.....	11	Shaukiwan,.....	1	JINRICKSHAS.		Sham Shui Po,.....	2
Shaukiwan,.....	3	Aberdeen,.....	1	Victoria,.....	20	SANDALWOOD WARE.	
BAMBOO WARE.		Sham Shui Po,.....	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	3	Victoria,.....	4
Victoria, Manufac- } turers and Dealers, }	4	DYEING.		Yaumati,.....	1	SAPAN WOOD.	
Sham Shui Po,.....	3	Victoria,.....	6	KNITTING FACTORY.		Victoria,.....	2
Shaukiwan,.....	5	Yaumati,.....	4	Victoria,.....	5	Sham Shui Po,.....	1
Yaumati,.....	10	ELECTRO-PLATING.		Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	2	SOAP.	
BOAT BUILDING.		Victoria,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	9	Victoria,.....	4
Victoria,.....	4	ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.		Hung Hom,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	4
Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	2	Victoria,.....	7	LANTERNS.		SODA FACTORY.	
Yaumati,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	8	Victoria,.....	5	Yaumati,.....	5
Aberdeen,.....	17	Shaukiwan,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	2	SOY.	
Shaukiwan,.....	8	Sham Shui Po,.....	3	LARD.		Victoria,.....	3
Hung Hom,.....	1	FIRE CRACKERS.		Victoria,.....	12	Aberdeen,.....	1
Sham Shui Po,.....	15	Yaumati,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	4	Shaukiwan,.....	4
BOILERS.		FEATHER FACTORIES.		LEATHER BOXES.		Yaumati,.....	10
Victoria,.....	3	Victoria,.....	7	Victoria,.....	6	Hung Hom,.....	2
Shaukiwan,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	7	MATCHES.		Sham Shui Po,.....	1
Yaumati,.....	6	FURNITURE.		Hung Hom,.....	1	SPECTACLES.	
BOX MAKERS.		Victoria,.....	24	MAT BAGS.		Victoria,.....	7
Victoria,.....	74	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	6	Yaumati,.....	1	STRAW HAT FACTORY.	
Yaumati,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	17	MATS.		Victoria,.....	1
BRICKS AND TILES.		Sham Shui Po,.....	14	Victoria,.....	5	SUGAR REFINERIES.	
Victoria, (Tiles),.....	3	GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.		Victoria,.....	8	Victoria,.....	2
Aberdeen,.....	1	Victoria,.....	5	MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.		Sham Shui Po,.....	1
BRASS WARE.		Yaumati,.....	4	Victoria,.....	3	Shaukiwan,.....	1
Yaumati,.....	8	GLASS.		NUT OIL.		Yaumati,.....	2
Sham Shui Po,.....	7	Victoria,.....	8	Sham Shui Po,.....	1	TANNERIES.	
CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.		GOLD AND SILVER WARE.		Victoria,.....	2	Hung Hom,.....	7
Victoria,.....	5	Victoria,.....	58	OARS.		TIN BEATING.	
CARVING.		Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	1	Victoria,.....	1	Victoria,.....	3
Victoria,.....	8	Hung Hom,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	5	Shaukiwan,.....	1
Aberdeen,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	7	Sham Shui Po,.....	2	TIN FOUNDRIES.	
CEMENT.		Shaukiwan,.....	5	OIL CAKES.		Victoria,.....	13
Hung Hom,.....	1	Aberdeen,.....	6	Yaumati,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	2
CHATTY MAKERS.		Sham Shui Po,.....	2	OPIMUM, PREPARED.		TIN WARE.	
Yaumati,.....	3	GOLD BEATING.		Victoria,.....	1	Victoria,.....	42
CIGARS.		Victoria,.....	6	ORNAMENTAL MASONS.		Aberdeen,.....	3
Victoria,.....	3	GOLD LEAF.		Victoria,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	17
Yaumati,.....	6	Victoria,.....	6	Hung Hom,.....	1	TINNED PROVISIONS.	
CIGAR BOXES.		HAND WEAVING.		PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.		Victoria,.....	5
Yaumati,.....	2	Hung Hom,.....	1	Victoria,.....	10	Yaumati,.....	1
CLOCKS.		ICE WORKS.		Yaumati,.....	5	TOBACCO.	
Victoria,.....	17	IMAGES.		PAPER FACTORY.		Victoria,.....	15
Aberdeen,.....	2	Victoria,.....	1	Aberdeen,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	5
Yaumati,.....	11	Aberdeen,.....	3	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.		UMBRELLAS.	
Hung Hom,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	4	Victoria,.....	1	Victoria,.....	22
CLOG MAKERS.		Shaukiwan,.....	1	PEWTER WARE.		VARNISH.	
Yaumati,.....	9	INCENSE STICKS.		Yaumati,.....	1	Victoria,.....	1
COPPER WARE.		Victoria,.....	4	PRESERVED FRUITS.		VERMILION WORKS.	
Victoria,.....	11	Yaumati,.....	15	Victoria,.....	5	Victoria,.....	2
Sham Shui Po,.....	11	IRON FOUNDRIES.		Yaumati,.....	4	Yaumati,.....	3
Yaumati,.....	7	Victoria,.....	5	RATTAN WARE.		Sham Shui Po,.....	1
CURRIE POWDER.		Shaukiwan,.....	2	Victoria,.....	107	WEAVING FACTORY.	
Victoria,.....	6	Yaumati,.....	4	Yaumati,.....	18	Victoria,.....	2
						Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	2
						WHITE LEAD.	
						Shaukiwan,.....	2
						Sham Shui Po,.....	1
						Yaumati,.....	2

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

NEW TERRITORIES.		CLOCKS.		IMAGES.		ROPE & SAIL WORKS.	
ARTEMISIA OIL.		Sai Kung, 1		Tai O, 9		Cheung Chow, 3	
Kowloon City, 1		Tai Po, 1		Cheung Chow, 3		Kat O, 1	
Au Tau, 1		Au Tau, 1				Sha Tau Kok, 1	
BAKERIES.		DISTILLERIES.		IRON WARE.		Shauiwan, 1	
(Chinese Cakes.)		(Chinese Sham Shu.)		(Blacksmith.)		SALT MAKING.	
Tai O, 2		Au Tau, 14		Cheung Chow, 6		Tai O, 4	
Tai Po, 2		Sha Tin, 5		Sai Kung, 2		Sha Tau Kok, 20	
Sai Kung, 5		Ping Shan, 4		Tai O, 3		Ping Shan, 2	
Cheung Chow, 1		Cheung Chow, 4		Tai Po, 1			
Sha Tau Kok, 2		Kowloon City, 1		Kowloon City, 3			
Kat O, 2		Sha Tau Kok, 28		Au Tau, 1			
Kowloon City, 7		Sheung Shui, 7		KNITTING FACTORY.		SOAP.	
BAMBOO WARES.		Sai Kung, 24		Sha Tin, 1		Kowloon City, 1	
Au Tau, 3		Tai Po, 17		Tsun Wan, 1		Cheung Chow, 1	
Cheung Chow, 2		San Tin, 4		LIME KILNS.		SOY.	
Kowloon City, 7		Tai O, 2		Au Tau, 2		Cheung Chow, 1	
Tai O, 2		Tsun Wan, 16		Tai Po, 3		Kowloon City, 5	
Sai Kung, 1		DYEING.		Sha Tau Kok, 10		Au Tau, 1	
BOAT BUILDING.		Kowloon City, 13		Sai Kung, 17		SUGAR CANE MILLS.	
Cheung Chow, 9		FURNITURE.		Cheung Chow, 8		Ping Shan, 43	
Tai O, 7		Sai Kung, 6		Ping Shan, 1		San Tin, 6	
Sai Kung, 2		Tai Po, 5		San Tin, 1		Au Tau, 6	
Tai Po, 2		GINGER, PRESERVED.		Ping Chow, 7			
Kat O, 3		Cheung Chow, 1		MATS.		TANNERIES.	
Sha Tau Kok, 3		GLASS.		Au Tau, 3		Kowloon City, 1	
Ping Chow, 2		Kowloon City, 1		Ping Shan, 4		TIN WARE.	
BOX MAKERS.		GOLD AND SILVER WARE.		OARS.		Cheung Chow, 2	
Sai Kung, 6		Au Tau, 5		Cheung Chow, 3		Au Tau, 1	
Kowloon City, 1		Sai Kung, 1		Tai O, 3		TOBACCO.	
Tai O, 5		Cheung Chow, 4		Kowloon City, 3		Cheung Chow, 1	
Tsun Wan, 1		Tai Po, 2		Sheung Shui, 4		Tai Po, 2	
BRICKS AND TILES.		Cheung Chow, 4		Tai Po, 1		Au Tau, 5	
Au Tau, 6		Tai O, 3		PRESERVED FRUITS.		VERMILION WORKS.	
Sheung Shui, 9		Cheung Chow, 4		Kowloon City, 2		Kowloon City, 1	
Sai Kung, 3		Tsun Wan, 2		Cheung Chow, 1		WHITE LEAD.	
San Tin, 2						Kowloon City, 1	
Tai Po, 2						Tsun Wan, 1	
Ping Shan, 1							
Sha Tau Kok, 1							
Sha Tin, 1							

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed. The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1917 may be estimated at 19,000. No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1917 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 14,182. The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1917 was 1,759. The number of steam-launches licensed in 1917 was 256.

QUARRIES.

	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Tsat Tsz Mui, 2,	12.02	Ngan Tau Kok, A 6,	2.00	Lyemna,	26.44
Shauiwan,	73.90	Do., A 1 to 5, 7, 8,		Ngan Shi Wan,	12.39
Hok Un,	8.44	10, 19, 20, and		Fuk Tsun Heung,	4.29
Ma Tau Kok, 7,	6.70	25,	10.12	Lung Ku Tan,	76.00
Do., 8,	4.60	Do., A/9, 11 to 14,		Chu Lu Kok, No. 1,	230.00
Ma Ti,	1.94	21, and 22,	3.90	Do., No. 2,	30.00
Jordan Road,	4.65	Cha Kwo Liang,	24.56	Cheung Chow,	1.33
Yaumati,	2.98	Sai Tso Wan,	16.53		

(W 1)

Return of Lands Granted and Sold during the Year 1917.

County or District.	No. of Grants.	No. of Acres.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres that remain ungranted.
		<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
1. Victoria Marine 999 years,	31	3. 0. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	Granted.	.....	
2. " Inland 999 "	30	1. 0. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....	
3. " " 999 "	1	0. 0. 11	Sold.	21,780.00		
4. " " 75 " (renewable),	11	3. 0. 31 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	15,267.00		
5. " " 75 "	11	4. 2. 24	Granted.	.....	
6. " " 9 "	1	0. 0. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....	
7. " " 1 year,	1	0. 2. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	.....	
8. " Garden 21 years,	1	0. 0. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	2,178.00		
9. " Rural Building 75 years,	1	0. 0. 28	Do.	2,178.00		
10. Shaukiwan Inland 999 years,	2	0. 0. 25	Granted.	.....	
11. " " 75 years, (renewable),	1	0. 0. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....	
12. " " 75 " "	4	0. 0. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	Sold.	19,916.00		
13. Kowloon Inland 75 " "	1	0. 0. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
14. " " 75 " "	5	1. 1. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sold.	38,996.20		
15. " " 75 " "	4	0. 1. 24	Granted.	.....	
16. New Kowloon Inland 75 years (renewable for 24 years less 3 days),	24	1. 3. 15 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	.....	
17. " " 75 " "	3	0. 0. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sold.	18,630.00		
18. Taipo Inland 75 years (renewable for 24 years less 3 days),	1	0. 0. 35 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	1,306.90		
New Territories:—						
<i>(Northern District.)</i>						
19. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24),	77	26. 1. 36	Do.	147.52		
20. Brick Kiln & Yard 75 years ("),	1	0. 1. 36 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	327.00		
21. Building " ("),	162	3. 1. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	990.83		
22. Cemetery " ("),	1	0. 1. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	110.38		
23. Drying Ground " ("),	1	0. 0. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	450.00		
24. Fish Pond " ("),	1	0. 1. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	328.57		
25. Garden " ("),	4	2. 1. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	279.72		
26. Grave " ("),	3	0. 1. 31 $\frac{3}{4}$	Do.	435.60		
27. House Yard " ("),	1	0. 0. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	331.88		
28. Lime Kiln " ("),	1	0. 0. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	Do.	464.64		
29. Orchard " ("),	2	3. 0. 2	Do.	63.73		
30. Threshing Floor " ("),	7	0. 0. 14 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	571.42		
31. Agricultural (21 years renewable for 7),	1	1. 3. 24	Do.	1.50		
32. Oyster Bed 21 years,	1	5. 3. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
33. Agricultural 5 years,	16	11. 3. 8	Do.	.....	
34. " 1 year,	208	29. 1. 85	Do.	.....	
35. Building, &c., 1 year,	10	0. 2. 5	Do.	.....	
<i>(Southern District, New Kowloon.)</i>						
36. Building (75 years renewable for 24), ...	1	0. 0. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	4060.00		
37. Agricultural (" " "), ...	5	0. 0. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	2,120.00		
38. Building, Annual,	1	0. 0. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
Islands.						
39. Building (75 years renewable for 24), ...	44	1. 1. 9 $\frac{3}{8}$	Sold.	521.00		
40. Agricultural (" " "), ...	6	0. 1. 9 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	220.00		
41. Threshing Floor (" " "), ...	2	0. 0. 6 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	400.00		
42. Cheung Chau Quarry 1 year,	1	1. 1. 20 $\frac{3}{8}$	Granted.	.....	
43. Chek Lap Kok " "	1	30. 0. 0	Do.	.....	
44. Tsing I " "	1	2. 1. 20 $\frac{4}{8}$	Do.	.....	
Total,	692	143. 3. 11 $\frac{1}{8}$	...	.....	7,223. 3. 11 $\frac{1}{8}$	...

REMARKS.—143*a.* 3*r.* 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ *p.* were granted, and 91*a.* 0*r.* 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ *p.* were resumed, leaving 52*a.* 2*r.* 33 $\frac{1}{8}$ *p.* to be added to the total number of acres granted in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of Lands or Houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such Lands or Houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as Tenants at will.

All Lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, the University, and some Admiralty lands, are granted on Lease with or without a premium. Quarries and Lands which are let on short temporary permits are not included.

A small quantity of Arable Land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown Land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1917.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1917.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1917.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1917.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,	3,386	52	628	2,706	286	119	15	51	74	256	2,325	600	...	...	...
Total,	3,386	52	628	2,706	286	119	15	51	74	256	2,325	600	...	...	...
Men,	3,186	50	587	2,549	283	116	15	51	70	234	2,194	561	252	9.2	10
Women,	147	2	41	104	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	4	21	79	38			
Juveniles,	53	Nil.	Nil.	53	3	3	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	52	1			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system.

All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.

There are 655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells and 1 condemned cell.

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association(approximate) 200 " "

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1917?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1917?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1917 was \$108,212.43, of which the sum of \$1,587.10 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,.....	\$ 313.00
Prisoners sentenced by the Marine	
Magistrate,	354.90
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	438.00
Shanghai Prisoners,.....	219.00
Yunnanfu Prisoners,.....	27.30
Military Prisoners,	62.40
Waste Food sold,	67.50
Forfeitures,	105.00
	<u>\$1,587.10</u>

The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was \$3,601.08, of which \$80.69 was for 1916, and \$3,520.39 for 1917.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warder. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 9 p.m.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1917?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 983; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

8	with Rice and Water 1 day.
164	" " " 2 days.
380	" " " 3 "
56	" " " 4 "
77	" " " 5 "
12	" " " 6 "
32	" " " 7 "
—	" " " 14 "
5	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.
2	" " " " 2 days.
—	" " " " 3 "
4	" " " " 5 "
1	" " " " 6 "
18	" " " " 7 "
—	" Bread and Water 1 day.
—	" " " 2 days.
—	" " " 3 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.
7	" Crank.
51	" Forfeited Marks.
4	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch).
—	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (Birch).

821

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 10 deaths—natural causes 8, execution 1, and suicide 1.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and Ringworm.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.			CLASS 2.			CLASS 3.		
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast.	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Daily.	Bread, 8 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	Bread, 6 oz. Gruel, 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint. 6 oz. 1 pint. 6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner.	Daily, { Rice, { Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, { Bread, 4 oz. { Potatoes, 8 oz. { Suet Pudding, 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, { Bread, 4 oz. { Potatoes, 8 oz. Friday, { Curry Stuff, . 7 drs. { Cooked meat without bone, 4 oz.	4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz. 7 drs. 4 oz. 10 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz.
Supper,	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Tuesday, ... { Bread, 8 oz. Thursday, . { Potatoes, 8 oz. Saturday, ... { Soup, 1 pint.	8 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint.	Tuesday, ... { Bread, 4 oz. Thursday, ... { Soup, 1 pint. Saturday, ... { Suet Pudding 1 lb.	4 oz. 4 oz. 12 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 12 oz.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months, .	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, .....	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup,	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea,	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.											
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanant-of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.								
Breakfast,	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 1/4 oz.	Sunday,....	{ Rice, Vegetables, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Salt Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea,	7 oz. 4 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 7 oz. 1 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 6 oz. 1 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Salt Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea,	11 oz. 11 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 11 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.						
			Tuesday,....	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	Tuesday,	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.							
Lunch,	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily,	Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,	Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.					
			Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 1/4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Vegetables, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea,	8 oz. 2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 7 oz. 4 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	7 oz. 2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 6 oz. 4 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	Monday,	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Salt Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea,	11 oz. 2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 11 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.			
Tuesday,....	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.				Wednesday,....	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	Thursday,....	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	Friday,	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	Saturday, ...	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.	1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz. 1/2 oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.		Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age with and without Hard Labour.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast.	Daily, { Flour Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, .. Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	10 oz. 8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, .. Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	12 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint,	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.		
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday,	{ Flour, Fresh Fish, . Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Rice, Vegetables, .. Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 10 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday,	{ Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Rice, Vegetables, ... Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 12 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months,	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, .....	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney,	To be prepared according to the following formula:—onions one ounce; garlic one drachm; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee,	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,	Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
CHINESE,	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.
INDIAN,	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper,	Congee, 1 pint.
		Rice, 6 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper,	Rice, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

Answers.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints. Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints. Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, } Tuesday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday. ... } Gruel, .....1 pint. Saturday, ... } Monday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Wednesday, } Cocoa, .....1 pint. Friday, }	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs. Monday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Wednesday, } Cooked Meat } 5 oz. Friday, { without bone } Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. Tuesday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Thursday, ... { Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. Saturday, ... { Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Wednesday, } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Monday, { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Friday, { Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Tuesday, { Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... { Potatoes, .....6 oz. Saturday, ... { Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Supper,	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Butter, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1917.

Nature of Industry.	1 Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1917.	2 Value of Material purchased.	3 Total Dr.	4 Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	5 Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaul or other Departments.	6 Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1917.	7 Total Cr.	8 Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum,	431.20	.....	431.20	.....	.....	431.20	431.20	.....
Coir,	647.80	1,569.28	2,217.08	1,987.17	878.67	1,290.74	3,656.58	1,439.50
Net-making,	31.24	43.90	75.14	130.89	.....	24.85	155.74	80.60
Tailoring,	68.10	3,950.16	4,018.26	264.50	2,543.88	2,425.28	5,233.66	1,215.40
Rattan, .....	.....	12.90	12.90	18.00	8.50	1.72	28.22	15.32
Tin-smithing,	1,566.80	736.01	2,302.81	186.16	2,715.02	132.25	3,033.37	730.56
Carpentering,	49.40	687.68	737.08	316.99	821.17	339.81	1,477.97	740.89
Grass-matting,	15.56	20.00	35.56	36.20	59.86	8.72	104.78	69.22
Shoe-making,	36.25	2,375.72	2,411.97	495.81	2,284.77	52.45	2,833.03	421.06
Laundry, .....	.....	2,217.89	2,217.89	.....	9,140.44	.....	9,140.44	6,922.55
Printing and Book-binding,	20,293.40	35,579.17	55,872.57	224.75	85,376.91	25,874.50	111,476.16	55,603.59
Photography, .....	.....	234.40	234.40	.80	320.24	7.58	328.62	94.22
Total,	23,139.75	47,427.11	70,566.86	3,661.21	103,649.46	30,589.10	137,899.77	67,332.91

Paid into Bank during 1917, which sum includes \$80.69 for work executed in 1916, \$3,601.04.

Value of work executed during 1917 for which payment was deferred to 1918, \$50.69.

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.	Book-binding.	Total.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	87,360	237	1,112.75	213.35	1,326.10
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	63,597	190	743.55	85.95	829.50
Public Works Department,.....	487,409	2,377	5,153.80	669.30	5,823.10
Sanitary Department,.....	1,039,229	7,481	9 656.30	994.30	10,650.60
Treasury,	199,160	2,210	2,306.80	318.50	2,625.30
General Post Office,	1,503,338	5,219	13,487.74	1,013.70	14,501.44
Harbour Office,	296,924	2,333	3,630.60	277 60	3,908.20
Police Department,	1,071,616	6,364	8,298.20	860.80	9,159.00
Magistracy,.....	52,600	267	607.15	86.90	694.05
Government Civil Hospital,	178,871	418	1,981.90	136.00	2,117.90
Supreme Court,	41,786	287	430.30	331.12	761.42
Land Office,	16,402	89	200.50	35.50	236.00
Official Receiver's Office,	10,500	12	163.00	9.20	172.20
District Office, (North),.....	64,530	371	649.00	113.50	762.50
District Office, (South),.....	58,370	212	465.00	66.50	531.50
Botanical and Forestry Department,	43,915	191	511.90	45.30	557.20
Bacteriological Institute,.....	4,300	4	57.00	2.40	59.40
Government House,.....	2,145	13	19.50	6.10	25.60
Prison Department,.....	73,605	351	699.70	80.40	780.10
Queen's College,.....	27,242	458	384.40	45.00	429.40
Technical Institute,	7,950	1,403	94.50	16.70	111.20
Education Department,.....	72,432	338	776.25	114.30	890.55
Cable Censor's Office,	9,250	9	113 00	3.00	116.00
Audit Office,	2,000	30	32.00	43.00	75.00
Hongkong Defence Corps,.....	28,550	56	329.50	30.90	360.40
Assessor's Office,	27,140	47	320.60	32.75	353 35
Stamp Office,	64,225	24	581.50	6.00	587.50
Attorney General's Office,.....	7,800	84	73.50	26.20	99.70
Crown Solicitor's Office,	19,645	210	211.70	20.70	232.40
Royal Observatory,	37,524	788	420.00	116.00	536.00
Imports and Exports Office,	2,197,696	4,506	19,341.10	748.80	20,089.90
Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	490,553	2,232	5,475.50	498.90	5,974.40
Total,.....	8,287,664	38,811	\$78,328.24	\$7,048.67	\$85,376.91

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1917.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	12	8	.....	8	62.40
Cleaning,.....	10	26	4	30	195.00
Non-productive, .....	...	530	33	563	.....
Total,.....		564	37	601	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick,.....	...	59	2	61	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	76	.....	76	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,.....	20	63	.....	63	3,780.00
Printing,	20	42	.....	42	2,520.00
Printing Labourers,.....	10	18	.....	18	540.00
Oakum-picking,	2	103	.....	103	618.00
Coir-matting,	15	27	.....	27	1,215.00
Shoe-making,	20	15	.....	15	900.00
Tailoring,	15	9	19	28	1,260.00
Net-making, String-making and Ships' fender-making,.....	10	11	.....	11	330.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,.....	20	10	.....	10	600.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	15	36	11	47	2,115.00
Cooking,	12	8	.....	8	288.00
Cleaning,.....	10	26	4	30	900.00
Whitewashing,	10	52	.....	52	1,560.00
Total,.....	...	555	36	591	\$16,883.40

Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.

In Manufactories :—		Rate.	
Book-binding,	20	cents	per diem.
Printing,	20	"	
Printing Labourers,.....	10	"	
Oakum-picking,	2	"	
Coir-matting,	15	"	
Shoe-making,	20	"	
Tailoring,	15	"	
Net-making, string and fender-making,	10	"	
In Building :—			
Bricklaying,.....	15	"	
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	"	
Painting,	10	"	
In Service of the Prison :—			
Laundry,	15	"	
Cooking,	12	"	
Cleaning,	10	"	
Whitewashing,	10	"	

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1917.

SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
The number of cases reported to the Police,	8,817	9,560	11,319	9,508
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	16,190	15,766	18,220	14,881
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	268	211	272	215
2. Gambling,	2,290	1,848	1,514	1,401
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny,...	855	995	1,120	1,090
4. For other offences,	7,162	9,995	12,216	9,462
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person,	13	17	18	19
2. Predial larceny, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny,...	11	37	35	43
4. For other offences,	11	16	12	23
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	2,516	2,163	2,235	2,260
2. In the Superior Courts,	14	30	22	20

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1914	1915.	1916.	1917.
The number of offences reported to the Police,	447	470	341	284
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	1,050	922	593	584
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	3	1	...	1
2. For broaching cargo, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo,...	1	...	...	2
4. For other offences,	417	445	315	270
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	55	59	29	29
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1917.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Sentence.							To be detained in Victoria Gaol until His Majesty's pleasure be known.	Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.		
			Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.	Privately flogged.		No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	
2	5	Assault with intent to rob	5	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Attempting to shoot with intent to prevent lawful apprehension of himself	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Being in possession of dies for coining	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Demanding money with menaces	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	16	Disobedience of order of banishment	15	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	Forgery	3	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Forgery of bank note	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Fraudulent misappropriation.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	8	Kidnapping	5	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Knowingly having three or more pieces of counterfeit coins with intent to utter the same .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Larceny.....	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	7	Manslaughter	4	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Misstatement in Statement of Affairs .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Murder	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
1	1	Obtaining money by altered instrument .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Offering bribe .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Possession of explosive substance .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Rape	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Receiving stolen goods	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	38	Robbery by two or more persons	36	2	...	...	35	1	31	...	1	1	...	...
1	1	Stealing by co-owner .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Throwing corrosive fluid	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Unlawful wounding .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering counterfeit coins	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering a forged instrument	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	105		85	20	1	...	77	6	36	1	1	1	...	...
Note.—Indicted										105					
Either not indicted or <i>Nolle prosequi</i> entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned")										1					
											106				

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court.
including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*,
District Courts, &c. (Year 1917.)

Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.												
Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.												
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)												
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,...	85	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	43	23
Judgment for the prisoner,	20	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	7
Prisoner found insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	106	2	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	16	50	30

(Y 3)

**3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance
during the last ten years.**

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1908,	26	53	28	25	3	6	...	...
1909,	55	100	73	27	11	20	...	...
1910,	88	115	88 (a)	27	5	6	1	1 (b)
1911,	97	134	94	40	2	5	...	...
1912,	60	103	76	27	1	1	...	...
Total,	326	505	359	146	22	38	1	1
1913,	66	94	66	28	4	11	2	2 (b)
1914,	30	49	35	14	1	1	...	...
1915,	55	100	70	30	3	3	1	1 (b)
1916,	64	87	65 (a)	22	4	7	...	...
1917,	73	105	85 (c)	20	1	1	...	...
Total,	288	435	321	114	13	23	3	3
Average of 1st Period, }	65½	101	71½	29½	4½	7½	½	½
Average of 2nd Period, }	57½	87	64½	22½	2½	4½	¾	¾

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

(c) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be detained in Gaol until His Majesty's pleasure be known.

POLICE COURTS.

1.—LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1917.

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.
			<i>Brought forward</i>	235	268
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865,	9	22	Defences (Sketching Prevention) Ordinance—1 of 1895,— Offences under,.....	1	5
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of,	54	59	Deportation Ordinance—9 of 1912 and 27 of 1917.....	71	72
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915,	10	10	Distress for Rent Ordinance—1 of 1883,— Offences under,	1	1
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891,— Offences under,	2	2	Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of,	11	11
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of,	5	5	Education Ordinance—26 of 1913,— Part I, (Sections 1 to 6),.....	7	7
Censorship Regulations, 1917,	6	6	Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911,	5	6
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,— Proceedings under,	8	8	Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Offences under,.....	5	5
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	9	9	Explosive Substance Ordinance—23 of 1913,	1	3
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin. (Sections 3—12),	12	14	False Passport & Suspected Persons Ordinance—2 of 1916,	1	1
Offences relating to foreign coin. (Sections 15—20),	5	5	Fisheries (Dynamite) Ordinance—4 of 1911,	1	1
Common Law Offences,	78	91	Forest Fire Prevention Ordinance—5 of 1917,.....	2	3
Coroners Abolition Ordinance—5 of 1888,— Offences under,	2	2	Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Bank Notes, (Sections 14-15),	1	1
Criminal Procedure Ordinance—9 of 1899,	1	1	Forgery of Deeds, Wills, and Bills of Exchange, (Sections 22-28),	17	18
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of,	30	30	Demanding property upon, forged instruments, (Section 39),	2	2
Dangerous Smoking Prevention Ordinance—9 of 1900,— Contraventions of,	4	4	Offences under the Supplemental Provisions, (Sections 42-52),	2	2
			Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881,— Proceedings under,	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i> , ...	235	268	<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	364	407

LIST of OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	364	407	<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	5,151	7,014
Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891.— Contraventions of and Offences under,	228	1,537	Peace Preservation Ordinance—10 of 1886,— Offences under Part I.	2	2
Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901.— Contraventions of and Offences under, ..	4	4	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance—9 of 1916,	1	1
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder.....	2	2	Piers Ordinance—11 of 1899,— Contraventions of,	1	1
Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915.	44	45	Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under,	15	20
Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911,	4	8	Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under.	14	14
Kellett Island Ordinance—2 of 1898,— Contraventions of,	1	1	Post Office Amendment Ordinance—17 of 1915.	3	3
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Simple Larceny.	839	901	Prevention of Crimes Ordinance—4 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under.	1	1
Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Secs. 9—17), ..	6	12	Printers and Publishers Ordinance—4 of 1886.— Contraventions of and Offences under,	3	3
Larceny of things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28).....	66	70	Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under,	39	43
Larceny from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37),	178	210	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part II, (Sections 8—95),	201	213
Sacrilege Burglary and house-breaking, (Secs. 38—47)	64	69	“ “ “ “ III, (“ “ “ “ 96—235), ..	144	169
Larceny in dwelling-houses, (Sections 48—49).....	29	38	Failure to comply with B. A. Notice.....	29	30
“ “ in ships, wharves, &c., (“ “ “ “ 50—53), ..	23	28	“ “ “ “ S. B. “ “ under the Ord., ..	6	6
“ “ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60),	27	27	Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder.	40	42
Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74),...	13	13	Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1876.— Offences under,	5	7
Obtaining property by false pretences, (Secs. 75—78)	48	55	Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909,	3	3
Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87),	80	88	Registration of Person Ordinance—6 of 1916,	3	3
Apprehension of offenders and other proceedings, (Sections 91—97),	1	1	Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part III, (Sections 7—17),	3	3
Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	928	968	“ “ “ “ V, (“ “ “ “ 22—28),	186	206
“ “ “ “ Regulations made thereunder,	866	905	Rogue and Vagabond—5 Geo. IV, c. 83,	12	13
Liquors Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 3—40),	15	15	Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,— Offences under,	5	5
Contraventions of and Offences under Part II, (Sections 41—73),	3	3	Servants Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under.....	10	19
Contraventions of and Offences under Part III, (Sections 74—96),	10	12	Ships (Prohibition of Sale of Liquor) Ord.—11 of 1886,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	1	1
Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,— Offences under,	364	445	Ships Ordinance—11 of 1886,	1	1
Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,— Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44),	26	30	Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911,	5	34
Married Women (Maintenance in case of Desertion) Ordinance—10 of 1905,— Proceedings under,	2	2	Special Police Reserve Ordinance—27 of 1914,	2	2
Merchant Shipping Ordinance—10 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI, (Sections 21—30),	7	8	Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,— Offences under.....	97	97
Contraventions of and Offences under Part X, (Sections 39—40),	3	3	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under,	10	19
Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	6	6	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses, and similar offences, (Sections 3—21),	1,987	2,370
Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,— Offences under,	73	74	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35),	174	367
Naval Stores Ordinance (Hongkong)—4 of 1875.— Contraventions of,	1	1	Possession of stolen goods, (“ “ “ “ 36—41),	294	319
Offences against the Person Ordinance—2 of 1865,— Homicide, (Sections 2—9).....	10	14	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sections 42—51),	3	6
Attempt to murder, (Sections 10—14), ..	1	3	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916,	5	5
Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c., (Sections 16—31), ..	24	28	Tramway Ordinance—10 of 1902,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	1	1
Assaults, (Sections 32—43),	385	407	Ultimate Destination Ordinance—9 of 1915,	1	1
Forceful taking or detention of persons, (Secs. 44—45),	20	30	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897.— Proceedings under,	13	14
Attempts to procure abortion (Sections 74—48),	2	2	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	3,025	3,319
Offences against the Person (Amendment) Ord.—9 of 1913.	1	1	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,— Offences under,	4	5
Opium Ordinance—4 of 1914,— Contraventions of Part I (Sections 5—18),	24	27	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	95	95
“ “ “ “ II (“ “ “ “ 19—34),	245	469	Undecided Cases,	39	42
“ “ “ “ III (“ “ “ “ 35—62),	21	17	<i>Carried forward,</i>	5,151	7,014
Opium Ordinance—27 of 1917,	1	1	<i>Total, ..</i>	11,634	14,519
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—1 of 1860.— Contraventions of,	32	27			

2.—ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1917.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																		WAITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.					TOTAL.							
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.				Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving wilful False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Prisoners.		Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of Re-hearing.	Warrants.				Magistrates' Orders.					
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				Arrest.	Distress.		Search.		For entering Gambling Houses.				
Assaults and other offences against the person,	482	528	135	31	211	9	33	2	1	...	30	6	63	6	1	...	...	...	22	...	496	54	3,617	14	...	149	...	258	284	...	...	4,322
Malicious injuries to property,	26	30	13	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gambling,	288	1,537	1,300	42	190	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1,493	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny,	1,396	1,535	1,036	22	391	17	54	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	2	...	...	...	1	...	1,495	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the Colony,	1,795	2,102	1,644	135	293	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	1,942	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies,	5	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences,	7,603	8,740	7,385	199	1,013	35	28	1	5	...	8	2	39	2	23	5	...	8,506	239
Total,	11,595	14,477	11,516	429	2,117	86	115	3	6	...	39	8	108	8	38	4	...	...	29	...	13,968	538	3,617	14	...	149	...	258	284	...	...	4,322

TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, 14,506

TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, 14,506

Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1917.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines,	9,839	133	15	1,272	62	1,316	3	7,038
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	1,071	38	1	128	62	447	...	395
Peremptory Imprisonment,	854	44	3	1	603	28	...	175
Whipping,	83	3	...	...	63	9	...	8
Solitary Confinement, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks,	317	...	...	...	300	...	...	17
Sentenced to House of Detention,	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	7
Bound over with or without Sureties,	282	158	1	3	21	10	...	89
TOTAL.....	12,456	376	20	1,404	1,114	1,810	3	7,729

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1908-1917.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
Years	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1908, ...	10,555	11,473	906	2,781	246	86	1	13	...	297	108	...	...	...	1	2	3	43	6	14,696	1,270
1909, ...	10,771	11,668	991	2,670	303	117	6	24	...	562	229	...	...	...	1	4	...	73	12	15,119	1,541
1910, ...	11,688	12,880	741	3,655	278	198	23	27	1	358	105	...	...	...	3	4	...	123	5	17,248	1,153
1911, ...	10,471	11,000	482	2,832	217	187	23	28	...	391	59	1	1	...	...	2	...	45	6	14,482	787
1912, ...	13,450	15,945	877	3,027	329	157	6	5	1	451	119	...	4	...	...	7	...	16	...	19,612	1,332
Total, ...	56,985	62,966	3,997	14,965	1,373	745	59	92	2	2,059	620	1	5	...	5	19	3	300	29	81,157	6,083
Average per Year, ...	11,387.0	12,593.2	799.4	2,993.0	274.6	149	11.8	18.4	.4	411.8	124	.2	1	...	1	3.4	.6	60	5.8	16,231.4	1,216.6
1913, ...	14,218	19,856	641	2,559	181	169	24	25	8	415	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	23,046	952
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
1915, ...	12,363	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	15,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
1917, ...	11,922	11,727	441	2,168	92	119	3	6	...	248	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	14,311	570
Total, ...	64,652	72,142	2,109	11,407	595	669	43	66	8	1,544	213	2	1	...	...	3	...	247	1	86,091	2,969
Average per Year, ...	12,930.4	14,428.4	421.8	2,281.4	119	133.8	8.6	13.2	1.6	306.8	42.6	.4	.2	...	...	.6	...	49.4	.2	17,218.2	593.8
Grand Total for the 10 Years, ...	121,587	135,108	6,106	26,372	1,968	1,414	192	158	10	3,603	833	3	6	...	5	22	3	547	30	167,248	9,052
Average per Year, ...	12,158.7	13,510.8	610.6	2,637.2	196.8	141.4	19.2	15.8	1.0	360.3	83.3	.3	.6	...	.5	2.2	.3	54.7	3.1	16,724.8	905.2

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	*Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	1	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty,	1	...	38	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences,	17	11	516	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	18	11	555	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	234	...	...	...	...	234	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	19	...	...	...	...	18	...	1
Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties,	9	1	...	...	...	...	6	2
Forfeiture of pay,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Reprimanded,	10	...	...	...	2	8	...	...
Total,	273	1	...	...	2	260	6	4

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1908,	325	541	53	5	1	424	15	2	...	...	41	...
1909,	303	732	19	4	1	634	38	5	...	...	31	...
1910,	95	198	5	...	1	128	45	1	...	...	18	...
1911,	235	356	18	...	...	176	3	25	...	...	13	...
1912,	487	816	18	6	7	413	3	21	...	...	28	...
Total,	1,445	2,643	113	15	10	1,775	104	54	...	...	131	...
1913,	435	699	70	5	3	588	1	4	...	...	33	...
1914,	477	1,050	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...
1915,	470	922	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	59	...
1916,	341	593	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	...
1917,	284	581	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	29	...
Total,	2,007	3,848	433	56	8	3,087	3	56	...	...	205	...
Average of 1st period, }	289.0	528.6	22.6	8.0	2.0	355.0	20.8	10.8	...	...	26.2	...
Average of 2nd period, }	401.4	769.6	86.6	11.2	1.6	617.4	6	11.2	...	...	41.0	...

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES REPORTED DURING THE 10 YEARS ENDING 1917, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS ARRESTED, CONVICTED, AND DISCHARGED.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.				All Serious Offences.											
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.										
1908,	15	10	7	17	51	16	22	33	409	51	9	60	5	7	...	7	114	100	27	127	...	297	254	94	348	2,134	878	309	1,187	217	107	27	131	3,242	1,423	495	1,918			
1909,	9	3	10	13	62	42	18	60	374	29	19	48	6	3	1	4	81	67	29	96	...	269	190	55	245	2,407	857	363	1,220	197	64	39	103	3,345	1,255	534	1,789			
1910,	19	4	14	18	100	29	35	64	486	19	11	30	12	2	...	2	109	82	55	137	...	248	226	59	285	2,420	830	294	1,124	214	65	28	93	3,608	1,257	496	1,753			
1911,	11	...	3	3	101	29	35	64	450	51	8	59	19	9	3	12	97	80	43	123	...	278	258	79	337	2,369	806	337	1,143	258	69	62	131	3,583	1,302	570	1,872			
1912,	16	5	13	18	129	45	36	81	481	39	14	53	16	5	5	10	113	88	71	159	4	1	540	520	91	611	2,769	1,143	351	1,494	207	66	40	106	4,275	1,911	622	2,533		
Total....	70	22	47	69	443	161	146	307	2,200	189	61	250	58	26	9	35	514	417	225	642	4	...	1	1,572	1,448	378	1,826	12,099	4,514	1,851	6,168	1,083	371	196	567	18,083	7,148	2,717	9,865	
1913,	14	4	11	15	92	25	14	39	472	48	15	63	12	7	2	9	146	121	68	189	2	1	1	2	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	123	3,430	1,508	457	1,965
1914,	14	...	12	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	15	69	9	11	1	12	69	47	38	85	1	...	4	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	230	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651
1915,	13	2	6	8	70	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	6	57	36	35	71	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	804	182	1,016	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738			
1916,	12	3	5	8	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,508	453	1,961
1917,	11	4	6	10	70	33	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	6	54	46	12	58	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938			
Total....	64	13	40	53	337	123	79	202	2,103	221	72	293	29	39	3	33	381	295	170	465	3	1	5	6	1,610	1,473	396	1,869	10,754	4,381	1,141	5,322	1,097	502	308	810	16,401	7,039	2,214	9,253
Average of 1st period, {	14.0	4.4	9.4	13.8	88.6	32.2	29.2	61.4	440.0	37.8	12.2	50.0	11.6	5.2	1.8	7.0	102.8	83.1	45.0	123.4	...	314.4	289.6	75.6	365.2	2419.8	902.8	370.8	1233.6	218.6	74.2	39.2	113.1	3610.6	1429.6	543.4	1973.0			
Average of 2nd period, {	12.8	2.6	8.0	10.6	67.4	24.6	15.8	40.4	448.8	44.2	14.4	58.6	5.8	6.0	...	6.6	76.8	59.0	34.0	93.0	...	328.0	294.6	79.2	373.8	2150.8	876.2	228.2	1104.4	219.4	61.6	162.0	3300.2	1407.8	442.8	1860.6				

2.—RETURN OF MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1917, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.			MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1908,	932	1,392	203	1,595	302	2,234	89	2,323	4,265	4,888	410	69	752	6,320	8,514	702	9,216
1909,	946	1,319	217	1,536	314	2,303	104	2,407	4,288	4,979	534	48	878	6,474	8,601	855	9,456
1910,	648	835	210	1,045	423	2,774	296	3,070	3,917	4,813	605	45	1,153	6,181	8,422	1,111	9,533
1911,	603	820	160	980	355	2,407	143	2,550	3,736	4,150	628	36	976	5,706	7,377	931	8,308
1912,	752	1,033	146	1,179	538	2,950	204	3,154	5,440	7,734	642	55	1,600	8,385	11,717	992	12,709
Total,	3,876	5,399	936	6,335	1,932	12,668	836	13,504	21,646	26,564	2,819	253	5,359	33,066	44,631	4,591	49,222
1913,	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	959	14,728
1914,	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
1915,	474	591	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,765	4,765	472	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916,	472	662	42	704	375	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
1917,	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	384	22	1,126	6,082	6,614	639	7,283
Total,	2,452	3,301	504	3,805	2,347	12,600	1,057	13,657	23,497	28,077	2,537	228	6,090	34,614	43,978	4,098	48,076
Average of 1st period,	775.2	1,079.8	187.2	1,267.0	386.4	2,533.6	167.2	2,700.8	4,329.2	5,312.8	563.8	50.6	1,071.8	6,613.2	8,926.2	918.2	9,844.4
Average of 2nd period,	490.4	660.2	100.8	761.0	469.4	2,520.0	211.4	2,731.4	4,699.4	5,615.4	507.4	45.6	1,218.0	6,922.8	8,795.6	819.6	9,615.2

(Y 11)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1917.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1917.						1917.					
January 7	3	...	566	42	611	July 1	2	...	552	33	587
" 14	4	...	567	41	612	" 8	7	...	556	33	596
" 21	3	...	565	40	608	" 15	7	...	574	37	618
" 28	3	...	552	39	594	" 22	2	...	557	37	596
February 4	3	...	543	38	584	" 29	2	...	547	39	588
" 11	1	...	530	39	570	August 5	2	...	547	40	589
" 18	1	...	543	40	584	" 12	2	...	551	40	593
" 25	2	...	559	41	602	" 19	2	...	542	39	583
March 4	2	...	549	40	591	" 26	2	...	534	37	573
" 11	2	...	557	43	602	September 2	1	...	558	41	600
" 18	3	...	544	43	590	" 9	1	...	550	43	594
" 25	5	...	553	42	600	" 16	...	...	563	38	601
April 1	6	...	534	44	584	" 23	...	...	571	41	612
" 8	5	...	529	45	579	" 30	...	...	567	43	610
" 15	6	...	525	43	574	October 7	1	...	565	39	605
" 22	3	...	528	40	571	" 14	1	...	560	37	598
" 29	5	...	553	38	596	" 21	1	...	564	37	602
May 6	4	...	557	38	599	" 28	1	...	570	38	609
" 13	2	...	551	35	588	November 4	1	...	572	37	610
" 20	4	...	544	34	582	" 11	1	...	575	35	611
" 27	4	...	549	36	589	" 18	1	...	582	31	614
June 3	4	...	533	35	572	" 25	1	...	588	29	618
" 10	4	...	548	34	586	December 2	3	...	588	29	620
" 17	3	1	573	35	612	" 9	3	...	573	30	606
" 24	2	1	578	32	613	" 16	4	...	571	27	602
						" 23	5	...	581	25	611
						" 30	5	...	568	23	596

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1908 to 1917.

MONTHS.	1908.			1909.			1910.			1911.			1912.			1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.		
	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.
	I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.	
January,	4	18	477	6	9	512	12	14	508	13	16	526	7	9	637	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601
February, ...	7	24	484	5	12	514	11	18	523	11	16	522	8	12	665	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582
March,	8	22	483	9	11	532	9	17	489	13	16	537	7	12	642	11	12	565	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588
April,	10	16	464	9	11	568	11	18	516	10	14	523	9	16	628	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569
May,	11	16	447	12	12	589	11	16	517	10	13	535	10	15	639	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577
June,	15	18	406	12	10	588	10	18	527	11	17	568	9	15	683	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577
July,	13	17	390	7	10	545	9	29	540	11	12	598	10	11	699	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585
August,	14	16	357	8	33	539	11	20	518	11	11	599	11	10	637	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577
September, ...	9	14	386	9	43	514	9	17	510	10	12	599	8	11	725	14	13	664	11	48	556	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592
October,	6	14	412	13	16	499	9	15	509	10	13	621	11	11	762	13	12	622	12	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588
November, ...	6	12	495	11	13	505	9	14	533	10	13	592	10	11	755	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605
December, ...	5	11	479	9	12	510	11	15	538	7	11	626	10	10	683	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	3	10	629	4	9	595
TOTAL,.....	108	198	5,280	110	192	6,415	122	211	6,228	127	164	6,846	110	143	8,155	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,491	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,036
AVERAGE,....	9	16	440	9	16	535	10	18	519	11	14	570	9	12	680	13	12	677	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1917.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1917.	Number admit- ted during the year 1917.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1917.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1917.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	80	2,582	86.5	5	1	32	15	8	2,552	...	...	110	6.1	12.1	19.1	365
Females ...	19	611	21.8	10	2	...	1	1	573	...	...	57	7.8	13.2	37.3	105

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	14	1,433	14	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,433	10	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	4,678	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	2,302	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,818	10	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,299	14	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,390	14	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,394	14	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,707	14	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,707	14	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	3,200	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	3,257	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	3,179	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,188	14	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,204	14	683	584½	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1917.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1917.	Number admit- ted during the year 1917.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1917.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1917.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3	37	2.3	...	...	9	3	...	40	...	...	...	...	20.2	14.0	110
Females ...	3	104	8.6	2	1	...	4	2	106	...	...	1	3.0	27.1	46.4	214

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	4,800	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	2,587	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	2,427	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	3,920	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	1,600	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,578	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,578	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	3,028	...	73'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1917.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1917.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1917.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	5	378	6.3	2	1	1	2	2	377	...	...	6	3.7	6.0	5.6	51

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	1,840'-8"	4	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	1,840'-8"	4	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	3,745'-10"	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	3,745'-10"	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	1,265'-9"	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1917.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1917.	Number admit- ted during the year 1917.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1917.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1917.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	7	18	1.4	1	*1	3	1	1	22	...	...	3	4.3	17.6	8.0	52
Females....	6	6	.6	* 2	* 1	...	*1	*1	11	...	...	1	23.0	16.4	0 0	31

* When hospital is occupied.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	2,645'-8"	2	126	126	No.	No.	No.	No.	Commode System in use, Commode being placed in bath-room.
2	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	1,245'-0"	4	221	221	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	1,205'-5"	5	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	2,660'-0"	2	126	126	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	26'-0	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	7,280'-0"	2	95	95	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-6"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	5,320'-0"	2	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)
GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1917.	Daily average number during 1917.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1917.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1917.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	144	10·4	9	4	...	...	10	95	30	9	62·8	23·6	212·7
Females	70	7·2	4	...	...	...	2	47	20	1	11·0	18·2	242·2
TOTAL...	214	17·6	13	4	...	...	12	142	50	10	57·7	20·1	223·2

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
2	47	Male.	Thin.	Dementia.	14-1-1905	Dementia.	No.	No.
8	42	..	Good.	Mania.	14-4-1916	Mania.	..	..
87	34	..	Thin.	Mania.	17-5-1917	Mania.	..	..
99	55	..	Good.	Dementia.	4-6-1917	Dementia.	..	..
109	40	..	Thin.	Opium Poison.	19-6-1917	Opium Poison.	..	..
105	30	..	Good.	Mania.	12-9-1917	Dysentery.	..	..
167	54	..	Good.	Melancholia.	13-9-1917	Aortic Aneurism.	..	..
181	16	Female.	Bad.	Mania.	13-10-1917	Mania.	..	..
198	92	Male.	Thin.	Dementia.	18-11-1917	Senility.	..	..
200	67	..	Good.	Alcoholism.	22-11-1917	Alcoholism.	..	..

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The Number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	None.	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms }	Six.	44,459	3,456	1,852·46			641
Single rooms	Twenty-four.	26,613	2,183	1,108·87			287

Questions.

Answers.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?
What is the number of—(I.) lavatories?
(II.) baths?
(III.) latrines?
What is the system of sewerage?

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.
Four.
Four.
None.
Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)
RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint.
The number of times resorted to	Five.
The number of persons subject to	Five.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.....	5 hours.

Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained. Medical Officer.
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. Strait Jacket.
- III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Nil.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves? None.
- (II.) By other Patients? Two.
- (III.) By Attendants? None.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

- State the extent of—
- (I.) The airing court 0 0 273 } Belonging to the Asylum.
- (II.) and other grounds
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Confined to Airing Courts.
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. They are supplied with books and games.
- How many religious services were held in 1917? None.
- What was the average attendance? "
- In what building, and how many could it contain? "

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1916.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	None.	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	None.

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day? Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.
- What is the source of the water supply? Rain water from the public reservoirs.
- What is the quality of the water? Good.
- II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories. A Bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.
- III. What is the system of sewerage; and what the condition of the privies? Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	None.	None.	.....
Of Surprise,	None.	Twenty-four.	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

*Append the Dietary Table.**

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Dinner 1 p.m.

Supper 5 p.m.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz.	{ Beef-steak, (Rump) Chicken, (Cleaned), or Mutton Chop, alternately, .....8 oz.	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „	Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) ...4 „	Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „
{ Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6 oz., alternately) 3	Potatoes, .....8 „	{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.
{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.	Soup, { Barley, Pearl, .....1 „	Sugar, Cube, .....1 „
Sugar, Cube, .....1 „	{ Beef or Mutton alternately, .....4 „	Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „
Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	{ Vegetables, Fresh, .....1½ „	
	Vegetables, Fresh,8 „	

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian), ...½ „	{ Bread, (White Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Butter, Fresh (Australian), ...½ „
Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.		Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „
Sugar, Cube, .....1 „		Sugar, Cube, .....1 „
Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „		Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Supper. 4 p.m.

Dhall,.....	4 oz.	Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately),	4	Curry Stuff,.....	1 ct.
Rice,.....	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	Ghee,	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint	Chicken, (Live for Soup),.....	8 oz.
Dhall,	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Rice,	4 "	Rice,	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Supper.—4 p.m.

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Egg, Salt,.....	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately),	2 "	Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),.....	2 oz.
Rice,.....	12 "	Oil, Ground Nut,	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Rice,	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 "	Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Rice,.....	4 oz
Rice,	4 "	Sago,.....	2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	19	7
(II.) Quiet Chronic	30	17
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	5	5
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	3	7
Not Certified	87	34

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1916.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections	None.	None.	None.	24	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2. Partial Inspections	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Medical Officer.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year. with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	21	1
Epilepsy,	5	...
Imbecility,	3	...
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	3	...
Mania,	43	4
Melancholia,	11	1
Dementia,	28	3
Under Observation,	100	1

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	...	} Nil.	...	} Nil.	} Nil.	} Nil.	} Nil.
Plague,				
Typhus,.....				
Small-pox,				
Scarlatina,.....				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,				
Erysipelas,				
Pyæmia,				

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	3,292	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		37	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		383	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		213	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital.		147	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		5,352	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		2,388	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		146	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.		113	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		503	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		653	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,.....	Ho Min Ling Hospital.		401	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,.....	The Matilda Hospital.		179	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shauiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institu- tions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon : Harhour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese com- munity.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui- po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 23rd April, 1911.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 20th September, 1909.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September 1907.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(*Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.*)

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of : at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society.—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Bonham Road. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24, and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

A list of all existing societies, whether registered or exempted from registration, is published in the *Gazette* in April of each year under Section 5 of the Societies Ordinance, 1911, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1911).

(Zb 1)

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1917.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

1917.

Month of January.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.	7 a.		1 p.		9 p.		Daily Means.	
											Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				
1917.																		
Jan.																		
1	30.047	30.017	30.051	60.7	66.5	62.8	67.4	59.8	0.422	75	1	17	10	10	27	5	8.7	Haze.
2	.090	.076	.146	53.7	58.7	58.7	60.8	53.7	.317	66	32	2	2	7	1	8	9.9	
3	.205	.208	.259	52.4	55.7	52.8	56.6	52.0	.294	70	1	2	6	11	1	5	9.8	
4	.309	.310	.329	49.3	56.4	52.5	56.5	47.0	.234	60	1	12	1	7	2	2	9.9	
5	.318	.310	.306	50.5	51.4	47.7	53.2	47.0	.238	65	32	7	32	8	1	5	10.0	
6	.257	.235	.249	48.0	43.8	47.6	51.3	46.0	.292	86	32	5	32	10	1	9	10.0	
7	.261	.260	.341	45.2	52.2	45.9	52.5	43.4	.269	81	1	2	32	9	32	14	10.0	
8	.443	.449	.499	41.5	47.6	40.9	48.4	39.1	.137	48	32	6	32	12	32	13	10.0	
9	.492	.476	.499	39.5	48.7	45.2	52.2	38.8	.090	30	2	2	1	6	2	20	6.7	
10	.527	.492	.484	43.5	53.4	49.9	54.1	42.6	.090	26	1	19	2	13	32	19	2.6	
11	.477	.425	.361	44.3	54.6	54.2	56.5	43.5	.128	34	1	6	32	5	6	8	7.5	
12	.307	.271	.271	53.2	59.7	55.7	62.3	52.3	.257	56	7	10	10	12	9	6	3.6	
13	.225	.199	.213	53.0	62.7	56.7	64.7	52.6	.300	62	...	...	9	16	8	18	0.5	Haze.
14	.200	.160	.200	54.3	62.7	57.7	64.0	53.0	.346	69	...	1	8	5	8	7	2.0	Slight fog.
15	.216	.182	.161	56.8	60.1	56.5	61.9	54.7	.261	54	3	3	8	20	7	22	...	Haze.
16	.192	.120	.122	53.1	59.7	56.9	60.6	53.1	.303	65	8	10	9	23	10	15	5.0	
17	.133	.105	.183	54.7	67.6	58.6	70.1	53.6	.313	57	13	2	24	10	1	15	2.5	
18	.209	.149	.159	52.8	62.9	54.2	64.4	52.0	.254	56	1	14	14	5	...	...	...	Slight fog, Haze.
19	.151	.074	.101	51.8	63.3	55.4	64.6	51.7	.280	62	9	6	24	5	9	9	0.2	Slight fog, Haze.
20	.087	.038	.065	52.6	66.6	59.4	68.9	52.2	.274	54	10	2	10	13	9	11	0.7	Haze.
21	.094	.067	.098	55.8	64.7	58.3	66.2	55.8	.331	64	9	9	10	18	6	16	0.8	Slight fog, Haze.
22	.075	.038	.041	55.4	59.8	57.6	60.7	55.4	.353	74	7	21	9	21	9	17	3.2	
23	.056	.060	.119	57.8	65.6	58.5	66.6	54.6	.273	51	1	10	1	18	8	23	8.1	
24	.171	.139	.097	54.3	55.7	55.8	57.1	53.6	.290	66	5	8	10	18	8	23	9.6	
25	.065	.047	.039	55.4	60.3	61.4	62.5	54.1	.334	67	8	18	10	15	10	16	...	
26	.039	.002	.002	61.6	66.5	61.7	68.9	59.9	.467	79	9	7	9	17	10	9	8.1	
27	.016	29.974	29.963	58.6	62.7	61.6	64.6	58.1	.457	84	7	31	7	22	7	6	6.6	
28	.032	30.064	30.121	59.8	60.0	59.1	62.7	56.9	.403	78	8	19	8	9	2	9	9.0	
29	.152	.142	.165	54.6	57.5	56.1	58.7	54.3	.309	69	4	7	9	8	7	18	9.8	
30	.138	.082	.105	55.4	63.7	55.8	59.7	55.0	.322	70	8	21	10	22	8	13	4.3	
31	.117	.083	.107	56.9	63.7	56.7	64.3	56.0	.313	63	3	6	16	4	11	5	4.4	
Means	30.196	30.170	30.189	52.8	59.2	55.2	60.7	51.7	0.289	63	6.1	9.2	8.2	12.2	6.5	11.4	5.6	Sums. 0.345

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.			
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	7 a.	Direction and Force.		Daily Means.						
											Dir.	Vel.					Dir.	Vel.	
1917.																			
Feb.	ins.	ins.	ins.	°	°	°	°	°	in.	%	points	in.p.h.	points	m.p.h.	points	m.p.h.	(9-10).	ins.	
1	30.146	30.065	30.076	54.2	63.4	57.1	64.1	54.0	0.292	61	6	15	10	16	8	10	1.5	...	Lunar Corona.
2	.063	.100	.112	58.3	59.1	59.5	61.3	56.8	.294	59	7	22	9	12	10	8	9.7	...	
3	.170	.190	.225	55.0	62.6	56.4	63.0	54.9	.224	46	32	12	1	11	...	1	7.2	...	
4	.237	.222	.239	53.7	57.6	56.1	59.1	53.6	.301	67	7	3	10	19	8	21	6.2	...	
5	.234	.211	.178	53.7	58.3	56.8	58.9	53.7	.269	59	6	20	7	31	7	18	1.0	...	
6	.144	.130	.122	56.2	60.3	57.0	61.6	55.5	.346	71	8	23	8	18	10	11	9.1	0.040	
7	.057	.015	29.996	59.0	64.6	60.1	68.6	58.0	.473	86	11	13	9	10	9	18	9.3	0.045	Slight fog, Haze.
8	.087	.117	30.187	55.5	55.6	50.7	61.6	49.0	.327	75	32	9	1	7	2	6	10.0	0.060	Slight fog.
9	.229	.166	.128	46.5	56.3	52.8	57.8	45.7	.234	60	31	6	23	10	30	3	2.3	...	Lunar Corona.
10	.163	.129	.091	54.7	60.6	58.9	61.3	50.5	.319	68	10	10	9	17	8	17	7.5	...	
11	.092	.104	.153	59.4	61.5	54.1	63.4	53.6	.349	72	8	16	4	10	1	9	9.2	0.035	
12	.247	.254	.271	50.7	58.6	56.8	61.3	50.4	.330	75	2	5	10	6	9	7	5.5	0.100	
13	.287	.267	.269	53.6	59.8	57.6	60.6	52.5	.300	65	5	8	11	19	7	11	6.4	...	Dew.
14	.225	.196	.190	53.1	60.4	59.9	61.1	53.1	.329	69	7	22	9	17	8	15	6.5	...	
15	.140	.074	.079	57.6	64.6	61.6	65.6	57.0	.325	60	8	16	9	22	10	13	5.7	...	
16	.047	29.987	29.975	59.9	71.6	61.5	72.8	59.1	.466	77	9	5	22	11	16	4	3.8	...	Haze.
17	29.981	.920	.901	57.3	68.2	58.3	70.3	56.3	.476	90	...	...	30	6	...	...	0.1	...	Thick fog.
18	.891	.838	.855	58.3	71.6	64.4	73.7	55.6	.469	81	6	6	13	11	9	3	2.7	...	Thick fog.
19	.951	.986	30.102	58.0	59.6	54.6	63.8	52.5	.291	59	3	9	2	10	2	24	8.7	...	
20	30.172	30.156	.194	51.7	58.8	57.8	60.6	49.6	.219	48	1	15	10	19	4	6	7.3	0.070	
21	.166	.107	.109	56.7	61.1	61.6	62.2	56.4	.308	61	6	10	8	20	8	12	9.3	...	
22	.057	.060	.072	59.8	61.1	61.7	64.1	59.6	.405	74	8	29	9	11	10	7	10.0	...	
23	.042	.010	29.977	59.9	63.3	62.7	64.4	59.6	.463	83	8	14	9	16	10	8	9.5	...	
24	29.970	29.940	.945	61.9	66.5	63.4	67.1	61.5	.513	87	9	16	9	21	9	18	5.6	...	
25	.959	.935	.942	60.8	64.9	63.1	66.3	60.8	.503	87	7	20	7	24	9	19	9.3	0.010	Slight fog.
26	.912	.889	.861	63.3	68.7	64.6	70.2	62.6	.532	86	8	16	8	17	7	12	6.7	...	Thick fog.
27	.861	.833	.849	63.0	72.2	65.8	74.0	62.4	.579	89	...	1	8	11	8	18	6.9	...	
28	.908	.955	30.006	60.4	60.9	56.8	64.6	54.8	.458	90	6	23	7	14	3	8	10.0	0.045	
...	
...	
...	
Means	30.087	30.067	30.076	56.9	62.6	59.0	64.4	55.3	0.371	72	7.5	13.0	9.3	14.5	8.5	11.0	6.4	Sums. 0.405	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.035 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.								
1917.																		
Mar.																		
1	30.108	30.133	30.106	49.6	49.6	50.2	55.9	48.4	0.313	84	2	5	1	7	3	8	0.930	Slight fog, Haze.
2	.041	29.986	.013	51.9	53.3	54.5	55.5	51.0	.345	84	4	18	7	9	...	1	10.0	
3	29.989	.974	29.961	56.3	62.9	60.4	65.7	53.7	.415	82	1	2	24	7	...	1	8.1	
4	.970	.984	.986	59.6	60.0	59.2	61.7	58.5	.409	79	7	33	7	17	7	14	9.5	
5	.993	.951	30.027	56.7	62.7	58.1	63.5	56.1	.413	82	5	5	9	21	7	12	10.0	
6	30.074	30.092	.089	54.7	57.6	58.8	61.8	54.6	.393	80	3	9	3	5	7	11	10.0	0.020
7	.100	.084	.038	56.8	59.9	59.4	60.9	56.4	.394	81	7	20	8	23	7	17	9.0	0.015
8	29.973	29.903	29.878	59.7	66.1	64.6	67.0	57.8	.459	80	8	20	9	22	8	12	8.1	...
9	.851	.872	.882	65.1	67.6	65.7	73.9	64.6	.601	89	9	2	8	3	...	1	7.8	Slight fog, Haze.
10	.965	.982	.950	62.3	63.8	62.5	67.5	61.4	.469	80	8	38	8	25	8	36	8.0	
11	.970	.947	.878	60.6	63.6	62.7	65.1	60.2	.453	80	8	29	8	21	9	17	10.0	
12	.886	.863	.849	65.4	70.4	66.8	71.2	63.9	.619	93	8	20	8	15	9	11	9.1	
13	.853	.883	.874	68.5	73.7	67.6	74.9	66.1	.651	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.7
14	.921	.924	30.032	63.7	73.1	67.1	76.1	63.4	.566	83	3.5	Slight fog. Slight fog. Thick fog.
15	30.195	30.239	.244	57.2	56.6	54.3	63.9	53.6	.322	69	1	20	32	9	1	6	10.0	
16	.189	.149	.109	56.6	59.3	59.6	61.8	55.5	.318	65	5	12	9	8	5	13	10.0	
17	.032	.007	29.984	60.8	63.2	63.0	65.4	59.2	.432	77	8	26	8	20	9	14	9.5	
18	29.960	29.941	.950	63.6	68.7	66.4	70.7	62.8	.553	86	9	17	8	19	10	9	8.8	
19	.957	.939	.948	65.4	76.8	68.8	77.2	65.4	.620	85	...	1	26	7	9	13	5.5	Fog.
20	30.026	30.050	30.047	62.7	66.6	64.6	67.4	62.6	.512	83	7	18	9	22	9	16	9.9	
21	.080	.045	.092	61.6	66.1	64.3	67.4	61.6	.467	77	6	23	8	26	6	19	4.6	
22	.112	.099	.077	62.6	67.7	65.1	68.5	62.3	.488	79	8	22	10	23	8	11	4.5	
23	.104	.074	.079	64.6	69.6	65.8	70.9	64.1	.480	74	5	13	10	15	7	21	8.3	
24	.085	.068	.105	63.1	63.6	58.7	66.0	58.3	.419	75	6	20	7	34	7	19	10.0	0.020
25	.115	.123	.109	56.8	58.6	56.9	59.6	56.2	.375	79	6	18	6	19	5	17	10.0	0.010
26	.079	.062	.115	53.5	54.6	53.4	56.7	52.1	.359	85	6	18	4	10	3	5	10.0	1.495
27	.138	.155	.190	52.6	58.6	57.1	62.8	51.6	.283	62	1	10	2	15	2	8	2.5	Haze.
28	.226	.224	.255	53.6	62.6	60.8	66.0	52.9	.290	57	3	2	9	22	6	5	3.7	
29	.276	.253	.228	58.9	66.1	61.6	66.4	58.2	.321	58	4	5	10	17	6	12	5.8	
30	.211	.178	.122	59.4	61.6	60.7	63.4	57.9	.341	64	7	15	9	15	6	4	5.6	
31	.116	.104	.080	60.7	66.6	64.3	67.9	59.6	.388	65	10	7	10	16	7	16	4.2		Haze.
Means	30.051	30.041	30.042	59.6	63.7	61.4	65.9	58.4	0.434	78	73	14.5	8.8	16.1	7.9	11.9	2.670	Sums.

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of April.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 4)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	ins.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.		Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.		
1917.										%		Dir. Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. Vel. points, m.p.h.	(0-10).	ins.	
Apr. 1	30.085	30.058	30.059	ins.	64.0	67.8	65.7	69.0	62.4	60	0.378	7	27	8	6.8	...	Haze.
2	.043	29.986	29.981		65.5	70.5	66.7	74.5	64.6	75	.519	8	11	9	7.1	...	Haze.
3	29.975	.928	.968		64.6	74.6	68.6	75.0	63.9	.75	.521	26	12	25	5.7	...	Slight fog.
4	.937	.934	.934		66.6	72.4	67.6	73.5	64.2	84	.573	...	1	7	7.8	...	
5	.948	.914	.897		67.4	73.6	69.0	74.5	66.4	82	.596	10	10	8	1.5	...	
6	.887	.870	.857		67.8	76.1	70.6	78.0	66.2	82	.634	...	1	9	5	...	Slight fog.
7	.855	.863	.878		68.4	77.6	71.0	79.3	67.6	85	.675	...	24	9	...	...	Slight fog, Haze.
8	.883	.876	.868		64.5	68.6	67.1	70.5	64.4	77	.496	7	33	7	9.9	0.405	Haze, Thunderstorms.
9	.846	.828	.820		66.3	69.6	68.5	71.2	65.6	92	.631	9	16	8	9.7	0.015	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
10	.859	.823	.794		69.2	71.8	72.6	77.8	68.6	92	.729	15	19	12	9.5	...	Slight fog.
11	.711	.685	.662		76.3	77.7	77.0	79.6	74.1	86	.790	15	19	17	10	...	Thunderstorms.
12	.611	.642	.665		75.1	74.6	69.4	77.6	68.9	94	.756	17	12	23	10.0	2.630	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
13	.763	.774	.805		70.4	73.7	70.6	76.8	69.1	88	.672	24	7	14	9.2	0.105	
14	.842	.824	.836		68.6	68.8	67.2	70.3	66.8	91	.630	7	13	7	10.0	0.130	
15	.799	.787	.786		67.5	67.6	67.6	69.7	66.5	94	.641	8	4	8	...	0.270	Slight fog.
16	.803	.814	.816		66.6	70.7	69.7	72.2	65.6	83	.587	...	...	10	9.8	...	Haze, Lightning.
17	.774	.784	.788		67.7	67.3	67.9	70.5	66.6	89	.613	7	24	8	10.0	0.140	Lightning.
18	.784	.810	.835		67.2	68.3	69.1	71.4	66.6	93	.653	8	17	8	9.7	0.085	Lightning.
19	.801	.821	.801		68.6	70.8	69.7	72.8	68.1	94	.687	8	17	10	9.2	0.115	Thunderstorms.
20	.793	.776	.800		70.0	70.6	70.6	74.0	69.1	94	.712	9	8	9	9.3	0.240	Thunderstorms.
21	.806	.815	.815		68.6	68.6	68.5	71.1	67.4	94	.661	7	27	7	10.0	0.260	Thunderstorms.
22	.793	.749	.688		66.9	71.6	72.6	76.6	66.9	95	.708	7	26	8	9.7	0.040	Slight fog.
23	.700	.709	.725		77.6	79.5	77.5	80.6	74.1	90	.845	18	10	21	9.9	...	Thick fog.
24	.782	.839	.859		74.5	69.3	66.6	75.2	66.2	92	.673	8	13	7	10.0	...	
25	.891	.888	.885		64.9	66.6	64.7	67.3	64.5	87	.542	7	30	7	10.0	...	
26	.865	.827	.817		65.2	68.8	67.6	70.0	64.1	92	.608	7	24	8	9.5	0.005	Thunderstorms.
27	.817	.830	.851		68.6	73.8	72.6	77.4	68.0	92	.729	8	5	...	9.4	0.015	Slight fog, Lightning, Thunder.
28	.856	.844	.910		72.2	72.5	67.0	75.5	63.8	82	.606	...	...	1	9.9	0.275	Slight fog, Lightning, Thunder.
29	.905	.915	.891		65.8	64.9	63.6	66.6	62.5	82	.492	6	14	9	10.0	0.215	
30	.924	.910	.933		60.8	62.6	61.8	66.5	59.4	74	.414	32	5	7	7.2	0.285	Haze.
...	
Means	29.845	29.837	29.841		68.2	71.0	69.0	73.5	66.4	86	0.626	8.9	13.3	9.0	8.7	Sums.	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

(Zb 5)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	In.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	7 a.		1 p.		9 p.					
										Dir. points.	Vol. m.p.h.		Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.			Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.
1917.																	
May.																	
1	29.951	29.954	29.937	In.	61.7	72.8	66.3	73.0	59.7	%	Dir. points.	Vol. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	(0-10.)	In.	Slight fog.
2	.979	.941	.935		64.4	74.5	70.2	75.1	62.7	60	...	...	11	17	1.7	...	Dew.
3	.868	.796	.830		67.3	79.4	71.8	80.1	64.8	61	...	1	26	3	3.0	...	Haze.
4	.832	.814	.816		69.7	77.6	71.6	80.0	68.4	74	...	...	9	11	3.9	...	Haze, Dew, Lunar Corona.
5	.831	.792	.845		72.3	74.9	64.0	75.3	60.8	86	10	11	8	16	9.4	0.620	
6	.935	.939	.946		64.4	72.3	67.8	73.7	62.7	56	3	7	32	17	4	0.010	
7	.922	.859	.832		67.7	72.7	68.8	72.9	65.7	72	8	7	7	20	7.6	...	Lunar Corona.
8	.765	.745	.752		69.9	75.6	71.7	77.8	68.3	87	11	5	9	19	8.3	0.010	
9	.736	.740	.776		73.7	80.3	74.7	82.3	71.8	86	10	6	22	5	9	...	Unusual Visibility.
10	.758	.764	.755		74.1	80.3	74.6	81.6	72.7	86	10	6	24	5	12	...	Unusual Visibility.
11	.729	.764	.677		73.6	79.1	76.5	83.3	72.7	86	...	...	12	2	4	8.9	Slight fog.
12	.708	.713	.705		78.3	84.8	79.8	85.8	76.4	83	16	7	18	7	6	...	
13	.734	.742	.748		79.6	83.6	80.4	85.7	79.2	83	16	9	20	17	8	...	
14	.789	.783	.803		80.2	83.8	80.2	85.4	79.6	83	18	7	19	10	7	...	Solar halo.
15	.816	.807	.827		81.4	82.6	80.1	85.0	75.5	84	17	7	16	8	9.2	...	Thunderstorms.
16	.833	.843	.875		75.0	73.6	70.6	77.4	69.8	94	9	14	27	9	15	0.360	Thunderstorms.
17	.895	.901	.960		69.3	70.9	68.4	71.6	68.4	93	...	1	4	4	3	3.630	Thunderstorms.
18	.960	.981	.963		69.3	72.1	71.7	73.2	69.0	87	6	18	7	24	21	2.025	
19	.977	.970	.934		72.0	75.3	73.1	76.1	71.2	79	5	12	7	20	13	0.020	
20	.918	.908	.866		72.6	76.1	72.7	76.7	71.5	81	7	20	9	22	9	...	Dew, Haze.
21	.866	.845	.852		73.6	78.7	74.5	80.3	71.1	84	...	...	8	12	5.8	...	Dew.
22	.844	.835	.829		75.6	79.5	75.4	80.2	73.1	85	9	9	8	17	2.8	...	Haze, Lightning.
23	.840	.822	.811		76.3	83.3	78.4	85.1	74.6	83	10	3	16	8	6.1	...	Lightning.
24	.815	.837	.853		77.7	78.0	72.8	78.9	71.8	92	28	2	26	2	1	1.860	
25	.829	.841	.822		70.6	68.9	70.4	72.5	68.7	90	7	26	7	26	20	0.360	
26	.814	.816	.805		71.2	71.8	72.8	73.0	69.4	92	7	20	7	17	10.0	0.205	
27	.832	.840	.843		73.0	76.8	75.1	77.5	72.3	92	10	13	8	18	9.7	0.240	
28	.798	.792	.781		75.2	78.4	76.1	79.2	74.8	93	8	9	8	16	11	0.090	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Slight fog.
29	.745	.733	.715		77.3	84.7	76.5	86.5	76.1	86	9	3	18	9	8.8	0.220	Slight fog, Lunar halo.
30	.746	.746	.742		79.8	84.1	80.5	88.0	76.8	85	28	2	24	5	6.7	0.030	Slight fog.
31	.775	.783	.787		80.8	86.1	81.8	89.6	79.2	84	24	4	19	8	7.4	...	Lunar halo.
Means	29.834	29.826	29.826		73.1	77.8	73.8	79.4	70.9	82	9.5	7.4	10.0	12.6	7.3	Sums. 9.685	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of June.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 6)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.			
1917.															
June															
1	29.756	29.736	29.751	81.9	84.8	81.5	80.3	86.8	18	11	18	82	9.5	ins.	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
2	741	713	715	81.0	85.2	81.2	80.0	89.0	18	9	18	81	8.9	0.105	Lunar halo, Rainbow, Lightning.
3	702	725	710	81.2	84.7	77.9	75.9	87.1	18	10	22	87	9.0	0.115	Lunar halo, Haze, Thunderstorms.
4	718	746	745	80.5	84.9	81.7	78.5	86.9	18	5	19	83	9.1	0.455	Thunder.
5	769	782	773	81.4	84.8	82.6	79.5	86.3	20	5	20	81	9.6	0.160	Rainbow, Thunder.
6	773	780	779	83.3	85.7	82.2	80.8	88.6	19	5	18	80	8.7	0.075	
7	756	764	757	81.0	84.4	79.2	77.5	86.2	17	9	20	83	9.8	0.035	
8	740	743	761	79.4	85.6	77.0	76.8	86.7	21	9	23	89	9.1	1.400	Lightning, Thunder.
9	790	802	805	77.4	83.9	80.4	76.6	87.0	...	1	24	80	7.2	1.200	Lunar Corona, Thunderstorms.
10	810	829	845	79.8	86.6	84.8	77.1	84.8	...	28	9	89	7.1	0.370	Haze, Dew.
11	811	796	768	79.2	84.8	80.2	76.6	87.0	7	5	12	86	4.6	0.010	Dew, Thunderstorms.
12	748	751	739	80.7	85.6	81.5	78.5	87.6	...	1	16	81	5.2	0.025	Haze, Unusual Visibility, Dew, Thunderstorms, Rainbow.
13	753	751	757	81.2	87.7	81.7	79.5	88.3	...	15	15	80	5.1	0.110	Solar halo, Haze, Unusual Visibility.
14	776	779	779	79.7	87.1	82.8	79.6	88.0	...	1	17	78	6.0	0.010	Solar halo, Dew, Rainbow.
15	782	796	789	82.2	85.0	83.1	79.6	87.7	22	6	19	77	7.1	0.200	
16	770	737	707	82.8	87.2	82.9	81.7	88.4	19	9	20	75	7.6	0.005	Lightning.
17	681	633	623	83.6	87.2	82.9	78.5	87.6	19	7	22	78	9.5	0.210	Thunderstorms.
18	630	637	670	81.0	87.0	82.8	78.6	87.5	18	11	17	84	9.5	1.105	Thunderstorms.
19	690	707	713	81.0	85.0	82.9	79.1	86.3	18	13	19	81	9.8	0.260	Thunderstorms.
20	691	703	678	82.9	80.4	83.6	80.0	86.0	18	13	19	82	9.6	0.020	Lightning.
21	672	676	671	81.8	83.8	82.6	81.6	87.1	20	16	19	81	10.0	0.420	Thunderstorms.
22	635	614	626	82.1	86.2	83.2	80.4	88.0	18	11	9	88	8.5	0.290	Lightning.
23	616	641	661	81.6	80.6	79.3	78.6	83.2	10	11	15	88	7.0	0.975	Rainbow.
24	705	727	770	79.0	83.1	75.8	75.4	86.2	7	12	8	89	6.5	0.955	Lightning.
25	737	730	740	78.9	77.7	78.1	75.3	82.1	8	9	18	86	6.7	0.060	Rainbow.
26	703	703	699	78.1	84.5	79.3	76.9	84.6	8	8	12	85	6.3	0.135	Solar halo, Lightning.
27	715	713	722	79.6	83.7	80.3	77.1	84.4	...	1	10	83	6.2	0.175	Lunar halo, Lightning.
28	719	707	723	77.9	84.0	81.6	77.2	86.9	...	1	24	80	9.8	0.025	Slight fog, Dew, Lightning.
29	722	695	732	80.3	87.4	84.3	78.7	89.1	19	5	18	89	...	2.435	Lunar halo, Thunder.
30	718	766	786	81.0	76.6	76.4	74.9	82.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means	29.728	29.729	29.733	80.7	84.2	80.9	78.4	86.6	19.6	20.7	16.3	83	8.0	11.540	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of July.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 7)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	1 p.			7 a.	Direction and Force.						
											Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Force.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.		Force.
1917.																	
July.																	
1	29.790	29.802	29.797	84.4	86.6	81.8	78.0	0.885	81	9	2	17	8	18	4	6.9	Unusual visibility.
2	.798	.781	.745	86.6	88.0	82.0	80.6	.892	78	25	8	21	9	18	4	3.9	
3	.750	.726	.697	87.6	88.4	81.9	80.5	.854	74	21	11	20	10	19	8	3.2	
4	.679	.650	.611	87.6	88.4	81.6	80.5	.836	73	22	11	20	16	19	3	4.0	Solar halo.
5	.617	.579	.541	85.3	87.5	81.0	80.0	.849	75	22	8	21	12	17	3	4.4	
6	.553	.564	.553	86.5	86.8	81.1	80.2	.885	79	24	7	22	11	16	2	9.0	
7	.592	.592	.603	88.5	89.9	81.6	80.1	.921	81	25	4	25	7	16	2	7.4	Solar halo, Lightning.
8	.635	.637	.655	85.6	88.3	81.1	79.2	.933	84	...	...	14	6	10	6	7.5
9	.650	.645	.644	85.2	86.2	80.8	79.2	.936	86	...	...	9	16	10	19	7.2
10	.645	.623	.652	84.6	87.8	80.9	77.6	.907	84	28	6	8	5	6.5	Haze, Solar halo, Lightning.
11	.675	.654	.684	88.5	88.8	81.3	78.3	.934	85	7	2	7	3	10	3	5.5	
12	.675	.639	.625	87.5	88.1	82.7	79.1	.934	82	...	...	9	4	...	...	4.6
13	.549	.475	.492	89.0	90.8	76.4	76.2	.933	81	25	7	23	15	26	6	5.5	Slight fog, Dew, Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
14	.429	.408	.462	86.6	88.0	82.2	75.5	.911	83	25	8	20	11	22	21	9.8	
15	.497	.577	.611	80.7	80.9	77.6	73.8	.855	90	20	18	20	21	9	6	10.0	
16	.625	.683	.735	81.0	81.0	75.1	75.1	.871	91	7	6	21	8	8	10	9.4	Thunderstorms.
17	.703	.734	.747	83.9	84.2	80.5	76.2	.905	86	10	17	9	22	10	11	8.6	
18	.694	.688	.680	79.0	86.1	80.2	78.3	.833	78	8	13	9	11	9	7	6.7	
19	.619	.600	.612	80.0	85.9	80.4	78.4	.805	74	5	17	10	15	10	5	4.8	Solar halo, Lightning.
20	.585	.573	.563	80.1	88.5	82.0	78.9	.842	74	25	6	27	12	25	8	0.075	
21	.538	.502	.535	81.3	90.2	81.9	80.1	.895	78	23	7	24	14	22	14	6.6	
22	.595	.600	.667	82.0	87.2	82.6	81.9	.951	83	20	18	19	12	16	5	9.8	Solar halo, Lightning, Thunder.
23	.700	.714	.709	80.7	82.7	79.7	76.8	.923	89	30	3	17	5	9	6	...	
24	.687	.663	.630	80.3	80.8	78.8	73.7	.877	91	30	2	29	4	10	9	9.8	
25	.592	.608	.615	76.9	80.1	78.8	74.9	.863	91	10	2	26	2	11	11	10.0	Thunderstorms.
26	.609	.631	.642	78.8	79.6	76.9	76.2	.866	91	10	7	14	6	8	11	10.0	
27	.651	.676	.696	77.3	78.2	78.1	74.3	.870	94	10	3	12	6	8	19	10.0	
28	.681	.694	.710	75.8	78.7	78.4	74.3	.843	91	8	8	7	7	7	14	10.0	Lightning.
29	.697	.696	.702	79.5	81.1	78.9	74.5	.849	90	8	18	9	19	10	8	9.1	
30	.695	.677	.680	83.3	84.1	79.8	77.1	.838	80	9	8	10	16	11	4	5.1	
31	.645	.615	.620	83.6	84.1	79.9	78.2	.896	85	7	7	8	14	10	4	6.0	Lightning, Thunder.
Means	29.640	29.636	29.643	83.8	85.4	80.3	77.7	0.884	83	17.2	7.4	18.3	10.6	12.8	7.7	30.075	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of August.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 8)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.		9 p.		7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.									
	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.													
1917.																	
Aug.																	
1	29.601	29.582	29.611	ins.	78.6	84.6	81.6	77.5	0.913	%	Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	(0-10).	ins.		Lunar corona, Dew, Lightning.
2	.615	.630	.666		81.5	84.2	81.7	78.6	.936	85	19	6	17	6.3	0.580		Thunderstorms.
3	.653	.680	.666		81.9	82.9	81.5	80.7	.936	86	17	5	23	9.5	0.455		Lunar corona.
4	.662	.644	.651		80.3	87.8	82.0	79.8	.953	84	...	1	17	8.1	...		Lunar halo, Dew.
5	.657	.666	.660		80.8	83.5	80.9	79.3	.909	85	9	3	8	7.1	...		Solar halo, Lunar halo, Rainbow.
6	.621	.609	.624		79.2	81.8	80.3	77.1	.882	84	10	14	13	8.2	0.145		Solar halo, Unusual visibility, Rainbow.
7	.655	.693	.734		79.2	82.5	76.4	76.3	.852	86	16	18	16	9.2	0.865		
8	.764	.785	.835		79.3	83.3	80.0	76.5	.875	83	14	14	12	9.9	0.790		Unusual visibility.
9	.854	.863	.881		79.3	84.5	80.7	77.0	.880	84	14	14	12	8.9	0.055		Unusual visibility, Dew, Rainbow.
10	.866	.849	.806		77.5	85.9	81.0	77.2	.880	83	7	8	9	5.0	0.340		Solar halo, Dew, Lightning.
11	.795	.747	.713		80.1	88.0	83.9	79.1	.897	82	...	...	...	3.6	...		Dew, Thunder.
12	.691	.654	.594		83.0	87.9	80.5	77.3	.920	79	26	4	23	1.7	...		Dew, Thunderstorms.
13	.328	.249	.639		79.3	76.0	77.8	74.8	.925	84	9	8	26	6.4	1.405		Lightning.
14	.659	.703	.732		75.5	84.6	80.2	74.4	.799	80	29	33	19	8.9	4.310		Solar halo.
15	.757	.768	.787		80.8	84.0	81.0	79.6	.956	87	...	1	15	7.1	0.600		Solar halo, Dew.
16	.744	.716	.736		79.6	87.6	81.8	77.8	.936	84	9	3	10	4.3	...		Solar halo, Dew, Lightning.
17	.709	.669	.647		79.5	86.6	81.8	77.1	.877	83	23	7	23	4.4	...		Lightning.
18	.562	.516	.491		81.2	87.0	84.4	79.8	.877	80	25	11	23	4.0	...		Solar halo.
19	.494	.483	.518		82.4	87.4	85.2	81.9	.930	79	26	9	23	1.6	...		Solar corona, Lightning.
20	.534	.547	.634		78.4	84.5	78.8	78.2	.893	74	28	4	26	2.0	...		Thunderstorms.
21	.669	.705	.764		79.4	86.4	79.2	77.7	.917	87	17	2	16	9.4	0.300		Dew, Lightning, Thunder.
22	.773	.847	.833		80.4	77.2	78.1	77.0	.891	86	...	1	...	6.3	0.355		Dew, Thunderstorms.
23	.830	.830	.862		77.4	84.0	81.3	77.2	.902	91	28	2	25	8.8	1.425		Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
24	.857	.850	.845		77.4	87.7	82.9	79.5	.911	87	27	2	20	6.1	0.325		Thunder.
25	.824	.831	.822		81.1	87.3	82.2	81.0	.939	82	21	5	20	5.8	...		Dew, Lightning.
26	.800	.798	.765		82.7	87.0	81.9	79.9	.905	78	19	5	21	3.2	...		Dew.
27	.791	.808	.828		79.8	87.9	81.3	79.5	.886	77	...	1	24	1.2	...		Solar corona, Lunar halo.
28	.822	.831	.797		80.2	86.9	81.9	79.2	.874	77	26	3	24	1.5	...		Lunar halo, Dew, Solar halo.
29	.798	.762	.727		81.0	89.5	81.8	80.1	.915	81	...	...	23	1.7	...		Solar corona, Dew.
30	.722	.733	.734		78.6	86.9	81.8	77.9	.926	79	...	...	24	3.2	...		
31	.734	.731	.753		79.7	86.7	80.7	77.2	.890	80	...	1	9	2.2	...		Dew.
Means	29.705	29.703	29.721		80.0	85.2	81.1	78.3	0.904	83	23.4	5.7	21.2	5.5	Sums.		

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.				
1917.																	
Sept.																	
1	29.754	29.748	29.745	81.0	85.7	81.0	86.5	78.9	81	%	7	15	18	11	5	Unusual visibility, Dew.	
2	740	698	689	80.3	86.9	82.8	87.3	78.5	79	79	...	9	17	9	14	Unusual visibility, Dew.	
3	641	649	676	82.7	86.0	81.1	86.1	77.8	81	81	...	19	8	22	16	Lunar corona, Rainbow, Thunderstorms.	
4	643	668	691	81.0	80.8	80.9	85.0	78.8	84	84	...	17	8	15	16	Unusual visibility.	
5	704	724	774	79.8	84.4	80.7	85.8	79.1	85	85	...	11	11	16	7	Unusual visibility, Dew, Lightning.	
6	778	787	798	81.3	85.6	80.4	86.3	78.9	82	82	...	8	8	16	...	Solar halo, Solar corona, Slight fog, [Lightning.	
7	746	723	749	79.2	85.1	81.6	88.0	77.5	82	82	...	...	...	...	1	Haze, Lightning.
8	722	716	743	79.4	86.4	82.8	87.3	77.7	77	77	...	...	...	...	17	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
9	751	744	825	80.6	87.9	82.4	88.8	80.4	75	75	...	...	...	...	2	Haze.
10	784	795	774	79.8	87.4	81.2	88.9	79.5	67	67	...	...	...	...	1	Lightning.
11	783	801	774	80.0	84.6	82.3	88.2	78.5	67	67	...	...	...	...	7	Lightning.
12	699	669	673	81.8	86.6	83.5	88.7	81.0	65	65	...	...	...	...	5	Dew.
13	728	761	814	79.8	87.3	82.9	89.2	79.1	72	72	...	...	...	...	1	Dew, Thunder.
14	809	811	886	80.3	86.5	77.5	87.7	76.4	83	83	...	...	...	...	...	Solar corona.
15	869	851	880	78.0	85.5	79.7	87.4	76.3	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	Rainbow.
16	867	869	857	78.7	86.2	80.2	87.1	77.0	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	Unusual visibility.
17	841	851	880	81.6	85.1	81.5	86.8	78.7	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	Lightning.
18	893	892	933	81.6	86.2	81.8	86.9	79.3	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	Dew, Lightning.
19	925	935	907	81.0	86.8	81.7	87.7	80.0	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	Thunderstorms.
20	913	893	918	79.5	87.7	82.7	89.9	78.7	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	Solar halo, Lightning.
21	910	912	906	81.8	87.6	81.9	84.7	74.5	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	Solar halo, Slight fog, Lightning, Thunder.
22	883	874	882	79.3	84.1	80.2	85.3	76.3	76	76	...	...	...	...	...	Lunar halo, Lightning.
23	844	848	860	77.3	83.8	79.3	85.5	74.3	73	73	...	...	...	...	...	Lunar halo, Lightning.
24	869	874	873	78.3	82.5	79.6	83.9	77.4	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	Lunar halo, Lightning.
25	857	832	863	79.2	84.6	81.3	86.1	79.1	73	73	...	...	...	...	...	Haze.
26	849	852	912	79.3	85.4	82.1	86.3	78.2	75	75	...	...	...	...	...
27	871	860	857	80.3	85.1	81.6	85.6	79.9	75	75	...	...	...	...	...
28	822	784	809	80.2	82.1	80.7	83.8	80.1	75	75	...	...	...	...	...
29	790	789	811	79.7	82.8	79.6	84.0	76.9	81	81	...	...	...	...	...
30	820	828	878	75.8	83.3	78.7	84.5	74.8	78	78	...	...	...	...	...
Means	29.803	29.801	29.823	80.0	85.0	81.1	86.6	78.1	77	77	7.0	10.0	14.8	8.9	8.4	5.0	4.880

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.					Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.									
1917.																	
Oct.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.						In.	%	Dir. Vel.	Dir. Vel.	Dir. Vel.	(0-10.)	Ins.		
1	29.883	29.889	29.888	77.2	80.2	78.8	80.9	73.5	0.742	77	6 24	7 26	8 26	5.8	0.860		
2	.856	.888	.891	77.3	79.9	78.6	80.5	77.1	.711	73	6 28	7 28	7 23	4.9	...		
3	.878	.884	.910	77.4	81.6	79.5	82.3	77.3	.764	76	7 20	8 22	7 10	2.9	...		
4	.888	.873	.887	77.9	82.4	78.5	84.3	75.9	.700	68	5 9	1 9	2 10	4.3	...		Lunar halo.
5	.853	.825	.864	74.5	80.7	78.7	81.7	73.5	.635	66	2 11	5 10	5 3	6.5	...		
6	.830	.810	.854	73.8	82.0	77.0	82.5	73.6	.616	65	1 13	9 12	...	3.6	...		Lunar halo.
7	.845	.810	.840	74.4	81.0	75.5	82.0	73.6	.618	67	3 7	11 8	14 3	1.6	...		
8	.842	.818	.844	73.0	82.4	75.7	83.1	72.3	.588	63	2 7	11 8	14 4	0.2	...		Dew.
9	.876	.845	.874	74.2	79.7	77.9	83.4	73.3	.643	68	...	24 7	25 3	2.2	...		Blaze, Dew.
10	.881	.859	.902	74.5	83.5	76.5	84.8	73.8	.582	60	2 8	3 10	14 3	...	...
11	.923	.877	.947	73.9	81.4	77.1	82.5	73.7	.660	69	3 3	10 15	7 14	0.2	...		
12	.956	.962	30.006	75.8	81.0	77.2	81.0	75.7	.695	73	5 9	10 16	7 12	1.2	...		
13	30.032	.990	.043	74.3	82.5	77.7	83.6	74.1	.608	63	1 13	5 8	8 15	5.5	0.010		
14	.028	.976	29.998	75.8	79.6	75.4	80.8	75.1	.598	64	6 8	10 16	8 17	3.1	...		
15	29.975	.910	.954	72.4	82.6	76.3	83.2	72.4	.643	69	5 3	22 7	10 10	1.0	...		
16	.930	.877	.922	73.5	86.8	77.2	86.8	73.5	.694	72	7 4	14 6	10 10	0.4	...		
17	.917	.900	.945	75.6	81.7	77.8	83.4	74.1	.659	69	1 14	10 20	7 22	2.3	...		
18	.925	.915	.948	75.8	79.9	76.2	80.8	75.3	.645	69	6 13	9 22	8 21	2.1	...		
19	.922	.933	.952	75.7	79.4	77.7	80.0	75.6	.731	77	7 23	10 20	7 15	3.8	...		
20	.968	.933	.966	76.5	83.4	77.7	83.7	75.0	.752	76	4 7	11 13	8 21	2.5	0.030		
21	.975	.941	.984	73.5	78.9	76.6	79.4	72.6	.707	77	3 11	10 21	8 17	7.2	0.145		
22	.967	.925	.950	75.4	78.0	76.2	80.2	75.2	.682	75	7 17	10 18	7 23	7.0	...		
23	.943	.931	.942	75.7	79.0	76.1	81.1	75.2	.691	74	6 9	10 21	7 14	3.6	...		
24	.959	.899	.930	75.4	81.2	76.1	82.8	75.2	.730	77	6 9	10 18	8 13	1.8	...		
25	.913	.886	.901	74.5	81.1	75.7	82.6	73.9	.708	75	2 8	10 18	8 16	0.9	...		Lunar corona.
26	.871	.841	.831	75.7	77.8	75.2	79.0	74.7	.693	76	7 25	11 21	9 20	5.2	...		Lunar corona.
27	.811	.766	.775	73.9	77.9	75.0	79.0	73.4	.718	81	7 16	9 18	8 11	3.6	...		
28	.799	.811	.880	74.6	78.9	76.8	80.4	74.3	.777	84	7 7	10 20	8 20	5.7	0.035		
29	.897	.922	.969	73.4	72.1	69.5	75.0	68.5	.713	91	7 29	6 15	5 18	10.0	2.390		
30	.957	.955	.966	68.9	70.1	72.8	72.9	66.9	.639	87	6 24	7 24	8 22	10.0	...		
31	.921	.908	.899	72.2	75.5	74.0	75.9	70.6	.692	85	7 18	8 16	7 8	9.7	...		
Means	29.910	29.889	29.919	74.7	80.1	76.5	81.3	73.8	0.679	73	6.1	12.8	10.1	3.8	3.470		

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.				
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	7 a.			1 p.			9 p.							
							Dir.			Vel.	Force.	Dir.	Vel.				Force.	Dir.	Vel.	Force.
1917.																				
Nov.																				
1	29.879	29.832	29.864	73.2	78.0	74.9	72.3	78.0	0.769	88	8	10	9	17	9	5.9	Ins.	Lunar corona, Dew.		
2	.866	.855	.888	75.1	82.9	75.7	74.7	82.9	.809	86	9	7	9	8	5	4.6	...			
3	.944	.932	.983	73.4	81.5	75.0	73.0	81.5	.726	81	...	...	10	7	1	3	8.1	...	
4	30.001	30.063	30.063	69.7	81.7	73.6	69.6	81.7	.578	67	1	9	22	5	2	10	3.8	...		
5	.113	.088	.097	68.0	75.9	72.8	67.8	75.9	.532	69	1	12	4	8	7	27	9.7	...	Lightning.	
6	.129	.101	.124	68.3	75.0	72.1	68.2	75.0	.565	73	32	12	7	7	7	35	9.8	...		
7	.143	.101	.128	69.5	74.1	71.8	69.3	74.1	.565	73	6	21	9	20	8	19	7.7	...		
8	.108	.055	.075	70.3	76.3	72.6	69.9	76.3	.578	72	4	3	5	10	7	19	9.0	...		
9	.072	.011	.070	67.1	75.5	69.0	66.9	75.5	.540	71	2	10	8	8	2	16	7.5	...		
10	.127	.093	.134	62.5	69.1	64.6	62.0	69.1	.311	49	32	10	1	21	2	23	2.5	...		
11	.161	.122	.158	58.8	66.6	63.0	58.2	66.6	.180	32	1	24	1	10	1	12	3.6	...		
12	.173	.111	.149	59.8	68.0	64.7	59.0	68.0	.233	39	1	10	8	11	6	5	3.7	...		
13	.172	.120	.112	59.8	69.8	66.5	59.8	69.8	.331	53	1	3	9	15	6	13	0.5	...		
14	.110	.049	.061	66.2	72.9	68.0	65.5	72.9	.388	56	5	14	11	8	28	8	8.6	...		
15	.081	.017	.050	65.9	74.3	68.6	65.5	74.3	.276	39	1	16	2	7	3	12	4.9	...		
16	.089	.052	.086	62.6	68.8	65.9	61.8	68.8	.245	39	2	7	9	11	6	7	7.9	...		
17	.102	.000	.029	64.7	71.8	65.8	64.4	71.8	.335	50	1	4	11	6	...	...	5.9	...	
18	.064	.036	.086	63.9	70.9	67.7	63.4	70.9	.240	36	2	9	2	9	1	6	7.9	...		
19	.112	.044	.106	61.2	70.2	66.8	61.1	70.2	.136	21	2	14	2	14	1	15	2.7	...		
20	.146	.113	.145	58.9	69.4	62.9	58.8	69.4	.202	34	1	19	9	7	8	6	10.0	...		
21	.177	.146	.170	57.6	68.6	64.6	57.1	68.6	.296	50	1	7	10	13	7	8	2.0	...	Lunar halo.	
22	.154	.084	.124	61.1	69.1	64.9	60.9	69.1	.405	66	5	9	11	13	7	13	2.7	...	Dew.	
23	.088	.034	.042	62.5	70.8	64.9	62.4	70.8	.474	74	7	9	10	15	9	10	0.2	...		
24	.056	.014	.047	64.8	70.5	66.5	64.2	70.5	.513	78	6	13	10	21	7	17	0.5	...		
25	.047	.120	.034	66.3	72.5	67.1	66.1	72.5	.501	72	8	15	10	19	6	23	2.9	...		
26	.022	29.982	.049	67.3	76.1	69.0	66.5	76.1	.518	72	8	10	10	18	7	27	6.7	...	Lunar halo.	
27	.055	30.053	.107	68.3	73.6	65.9	65.6	73.6	.462	67	2	9	9	21	7	26	7.8	...		
28	.161	.109	.160	60.2	70.6	65.1	60.1	70.6	.388	64	1	13	2	9	7	15	9.9	...		
29	.153	.129	.163	63.5	69.7	64.8	63.1	69.7	.424	67	2	4	10	11	8	14	9.5	...		
30	.131	.101	.093	64.2	67.5	64.3	64.1	67.5	.407	66	6	15	9	17	8	9	10.0	...		
Means	30.089	30.046	30.080	65.2	72.7	68.0	64.7	72.7	0.431	60	3.6	10.6	9.0	12.2	6.5	13.7	5.6	0.095	Sums.	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of December.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 12)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Daily Means.				
1917.																		
Dec.																		
1	30.077	29.998	30.006	64.0	70.2	64.3	71.7	63.1	0.482	75	8	7	9	5	...	4.4		
2	.018	30.004	.036	64.8	69.5	64.7	70.3	61.5	.513	81	10	10	8	13	10	4.6		
3	.061	.068	.107	63.5	68.2	65.4	69.6	63.0	.466	73	9	2	10	25	6	0.6	Dew.	
4	.139	.132	.164	62.3	65.0	63.3	65.5	62.3	.433	73	7	29	7	32	7	5.3		
5	.178	.111	.142	61.3	69.5	63.5	69.7	61.0	.434	72	8	12	10	10	8	1.1	Haze.	
6	.198	.160	.242	58.1	62.5	55.9	63.3	54.3	.234	47	32	4	32	17	32	15	5.5	
7	.227	.141	.132	52.3	59.5	55.4	60.6	51.9	.110	25	2	17	32	15	1	0.5		
8	.119	.062	.090	52.1	59.9	54.6	61.1	51.5	.134	31	2	6	11	11	2	...		
9	.094	.049	.077	52.4	66.7	58.7	68.9	51.6	.194	38	16	3	22	7	...	3.3	Haze, Dew.	
10	.045	.024	.021	55.0	65.1	62.5	66.4	54.8	.288	53	...	...	8	25	8	2.4		
11	29.942	29.916	29.909	60.3	66.1	64.8	67.8	60.2	.412	70	7	22	10	22	8	12	8.0	Mist.
12	.885	.892	.890	65.0	67.6	66.2	68.2	64.6	.460	71	8	20	8	24	7	19	9.5	Mist.
13	.888	.873	.930	65.7	64.6	66.2	66.8	64.1	.580	92	9	18	10	8	23	3	10.0	Slight fog, Mist.
14	.974	30.019	30.105	62.8	62.3	58.7	66.1	55.8	.458	83	1	14	1	8	32	16	10.0	
15	30.151	.130	.140	54.4	58.1	58.3	59.1	54.0	.314	68	1	12	32	7	4	8	10.0	
16	.073	.030	.027	57.0	60.9	60.5	62.0	56.7	.360	71	5	16	8	17	8	18	9.0	
17	.040	.043	.092	59.4	66.0	62.4	66.4	59.3	.403	72	7	12	22	5	32	8	7.9	
18	.180	.157	.186	54.7	63.6	60.8	63.9	54.4	.347	68	2	7	10	11	7	15	3.2	
19	.239	.169	.156	58.8	60.9	59.8	62.1	58.1	.372	72	7	16	7	23	7	19	6.0	
20	.156	.070	.055	57.8	62.3	60.0	63.4	57.8	.373	71	6	13	8	16	7	16	4.7	
21	.058	29.995	.014	59.7	68.6	62.5	69.5	58.6	.438	77	7	12	9	14	8	15	6.6	Lunar corona.
22	.091	30.105	.142	60.3	60.7	57.3	62.9	55.0	.367	70	4	8	4	9	1	9	5.8	
23	.193	.168	.224	49.7	58.5	53.2	59.8	49.5	.245	59	32	6	32	10	32	11	3.3	
24	.225	.141	.159	47.2	58.6	53.3	59.7	47.1	.203	50	31	4	22	6	5	2	0.5	
25	.165	.108	.107	50.3	59.5	55.3	61.0	49.7	.206	47	2	6	10	4	...	1	0.5	
26	.168	.131	.138	49.9	58.5	54.6	59.7	49.1	.171	40	32	5	10	11	5	3	...	
27	.174	.137	.150	49.2	58.8	53.8	60.2	48.8	.178	43	1	12	11	10	7	4	0.3	
28	.138	.099	.121	51.7	57.7	53.8	58.6	50.7	.242	57	2	5	10	16	5	10	1.1	
29	.178	.136	.157	49.8	56.7	52.9	57.5	49.2	.130	32	2	12	1	11	1	14	1.7	
30	.212	.181	.180	48.2	56.2	52.5	57.6	47.9	.110	28	1	16	9	14	5	5	2.7	
31	.193	.137	.137	48.6	55.6	51.3	56.4	46.9	.190	48	3	5	10	11	12	4	3.7	
Means	30.112	30.077	30.098	56.3	62.5	58.9	63.7	55.2	0.318	60	5.5	10.7	8.8	13.5	6.3	4.3	Sums. 1.140	

In reducing the barometer readings to gravity at latitude 45°, a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

(Zb 13)

Station : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

$\lambda = 7^{\text{h}} 36^{\text{m}} 41^{\text{s}}.86 \text{ E. } \phi = 22^{\circ} 18' 13''.2 \text{ N. } H = 109 \text{ feet.}$

Month. 1917.	Mean Pressure at M.S.L. and Lat. 45°.	Air Temperature.								Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.
		7a	1p	9p	Mean.†	Means of		Absolute.		Mean.	
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.		Mean.
	ins.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	ins.	%
January,.....	30.183	52.8	59.2	55.2	55.8	51.7	60.7	38.8	70.1	0.289	63
February, .....	.071	56.9	62.6	59.0	59.4	55.3	64.4	45.7	74.0	0.371	72
March, .....	.038	59.6	63.7	61.4	61.6	58.3	65.9	48.4	77.2	0.434	78
April,.....	29.833	68.2	71.0	69.0	69.4	66.4	73.5	59.4	80.6	0.626	86
May, .....	.820	73.1	77.8	73.8	74.8	70.9	79.4	59.7	89.6	0.722	82
June, .....	.723	80.7	84.2	80.9	81.8	78.4	86.6	74.9	89.1	0.899	83
July, .....	.631	79.6	83.8	80.3	81.1	77.7	85.4	73.7	90.8	0.884	83
August, .....	.702	80.0	85.2	81.1	82.0	78.3	87.2	74.4	90.5	0.904	83
September,.....	.802	80.0	85.0	81.1	82.0	78.1	86.6	74.3	89.9	0.848	77
October,.....	.898	74.7	80.1	76.5	77.0	73.8	81.3	66.9	86.8	0.679	73
November,	30.066	65.2	71.7	68.0	68.2	64.7	72.7	57.1	82.9	0.431	60
December, .....	.093	56.3	62.5	58.9	59.2	55.2	63.7	46.9	71.7	0.318	60
Year,	29.905	68.9	73.9	70.4	71.0	67.4	75.6	38.8	90.8	0.617	75

$ht = 4 \text{ feet. } hr = 1\frac{3}{4} \text{ feet.}$

Months.	Cloud.	Bright Sunshine.		Rainfall.		Weather.			Wind.							
	Mean.	Total.	Percent- age of possible.	Total.	Daily Max.	No. of Days of			No. of Days of							
						Rain.	Thunder- storms.	* Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.
	%	hours.	%	ins.	ins.											
January,	56	169.9	50	0.345	0.140	5	...	...	10	4	17	...	...	...	...	...
February,	64	134.5	42	0.405	0.100	8	...	...	3	4	18	...	...	1	...	2
March,	78	116.9	31	2.670	1.495	9	...	2	3	4	22	...	...	...	1	1
April,	87	76.9	20	5.230	2.630	16	7	1	2	1	21	2	1	1	2	...
May,	73	168.6	42	9.685	3.630	14	3	...	...	1	17	5	3	3	2	...
June,	80	167.8	42	11.540	2.435	28	9	...	...	...	5	3	6	14	2	...
July,	73	189.5	46	30.075	8.100	15	4	...	...	1	12	4	2	8	4	...
August,	55	239.6	60	11.950	4.310	14	5	1	...	...	3	6	4	7	10	1
September,	50	266.5	73	4.880	1.265	12	4	...	...	1	22	3	2	1	...	1
October,	38	258.8	72	3.470	2.390	6	...	...	...	4	24	2	...	...	1	...
November,	56	189.2	57	0.095	0.095	1	...	...	6	7	17	...	...	...	...	...
December,	43	209.0	63	1.140	0.735	3	...	1	7	5	18	...	...	...	1	...
Year,	63	2187.2	50	81.485	8.100	131	32	5	31	32	196	25	18	35	23	5

λ = The longitude of the station. ϕ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

ht = Height of the therms. above the ground. hr = Height of the rain-gauge above the ground.

* Days of gales means days during some hour of which the wind velocity reached or exceeded 40 miles per hour (by Beckley anemograph, factor 3). In the Year 1917 there were no days of snow, hail, or calm. For further particulars see "Monthly Meteorological Bulletins for the year 1917".

† Mean of 24 hourly values.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1917.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	5,988	\$1,078,375.25	\$1,337,978.97	\$1,341,318.90	3½ % per annum.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1917.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Albert Road, contains drawing room, dining room, ante room, ball room, billiard room, supper room, card room, maid's room, upstairs sitting room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, 11 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms, and servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	180 miles.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.78 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines,	Do.	274 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cable crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2 nauts.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type E.	Do.	34½ miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	600 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	4 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	1,250 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines, ,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	7.31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	1.947 nauts.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	4.7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Do.	6.67 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines.	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	91.28 miles.	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.72 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	26.17 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	25.03 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	6.61 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	14.66 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.99 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	760.00 miles.	.....
„ Submarine, single line,	Do.	104.61 miles.	.....
„ Under-ground, single line,	Do.	7,529.40 miles.	.....

(1)

Cost of Construction to the end of 1916,	\$14,710,917.29
Special Expenditure during 1917,	101,460.48
	<u>\$14,812,377.77</u>
Passenger Receipts, 1917,	\$374,830.47
Goods Receipts,	43,756.57
	<u>\$418,587.04</u>

(2)

Cost of Construction to the end of 1916,	\$89,808.57
Expenditure during 1917,	Nil.
	<u>\$89,808.57</u>
Passenger Receipts, 1917,	\$8,809.72
Goods Receipts,	849.70
	<u>\$9,659.42</u>

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1917.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		361,021.64			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		7,525.06			
Commission on Money Orders,		6,507.84			
Commission on Postal Orders,		2,794.99			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		24,397.91			
Interest on Money Order Fund,		1,566.82			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders,		55.61			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				403,869.87	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....		156,151.59			
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,		33,927.69			
For Share of P. & O. Mail Subsidy,		69,135.55			
Total Cost of Postal Service,				259,214.83	
Profit,				\$ 144,655.04	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,.....				\$ 23,817.40	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....				39,174.38	
Deficit,				\$ 15,356.98	

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Shanghai* and Brindisi.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.	1st February, 1908.	31st January, 1918.	26	£210,753	£10,073	.....

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1917.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 16 Branches.	Two.	One.

* Shanghai and Bombay Section suspended as from 1st July.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1917.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers,						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,						
Parcels,						
Telegrams,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1917.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	92,368	16	1	150,263	19	10
British Postal Orders,	9,817	11	0	12,441	18	11
Local Postal Notes,	Mex. \$39,715.00					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1917.	Total 1916.	Comparison with 1916.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters,	2,136	3,806	5,942	4,156	1,786	...
Registered Articles,	262,264	465,460	727,724	676,192	51,532	...
Registered Articles, (viâ Siberia),	15,470	16,542	32,012	55,419	...	23,407
Total,	279,870	485,808	765,678	735,767	53,318	23,407

Total increase of 29,911 Articles.

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED PARCELS FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Description of Parcels.	International and Local.		Total 1917.	Total 1916.	Comparison with 1916.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	401	1,940	2,341	4,099	...	1 758
Insured Parcels, (viâ Brindisi), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insured Parcels, (viâ Marseilles), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	4,377	9,973	14,350	20,298	...	5,948
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Brindisi), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Marseilles), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cash on Delivery Parcels, .....	...	91	91	187	...	96
America, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels,	3,698	8,972	12,665	10,010	2,655	...
German Parcels by German Ships, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Parcels by French Ships, .....	...	1,105	1,105	900	205	...
Indian Insured Parcels,	790	774	104,243	84,092	20,151	...
Australian Parcels,	2,818	977				
Indian Ordinary Parcels,	2,116	2,088				
Japanese Parcels,	2,823	15,534				
Miscellaneous Parcels,	42,090	34,233				
Parcels, (viâ Siberia), .....	...	...	368	...	368	...
Parcels, (viâ Canada),	368	...	...	...	...	...
Total,	59,476	75,687	135,163	119,586	23,379	7,802

Total increase of 15,577 Parcels.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

--	--	--

J613
R2
1917

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

